Page 11Thursday, 2 January 20201Of further importance, of course, just befor2(10.04 am)2adjourned in January, MTRC had proposed to3MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Prof Hansford, good3that a three-stage holistic study should be con4morning.4the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm w5Little did I know, when I stood here on 10 January5the as-constructed conditions and provide asset62019 wishing you Happy New Year, I would be doing6the structural integrity of the works. That hol7exactly the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy7proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms o11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was dull16team, and no doubt all of those in this room.16that the terms of reference of the Inquiry would<	government ducted on alls, to verify urance on istic government riginal
2(10.04 am)2adjourned in January, MTRC had proposed to3MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Prof Hansford, good3that a three-stage holistic study should be com4morning.3the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm w5Little did I know, when I stood here on 10 January5the as-constructed conditions and provide asset62019 wishing you Happy New Year, I would be doing6the structural integrity of the works. That hol7exactly the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy7proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms o10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms o11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was duly	government ducted on alls, to verify urance on istic government riginal
3MR PENNICOTT: Sir, good morning. Prof Hansford, good3that a three-stage holistic study should be conditional diagram with the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm with the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm with the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm with the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm with the structural integrity of the works. That hol generating you happy New Year, I would be doing3that a three-stage holistic study should be conditional diaphragm with the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm with the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm with the structural integrity of the works. That hol generating you happy New Year, I would be doing3that a three-stage holistic study should be conditional diaphragm with the structural integrity of the works. That hol generating you happy New Year, I would be doing4the structural integrity of the works. That hol proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms or investigation. The holistic report had been not awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was dual	ducted on alls, to verify urance on istic government riginal
4morning.4the EWL and NSL slabs and the diaphragm w5Little did I know, when I stood here on 10 January5the as-constructed conditions and provide asse62019 wishing you Happy New Year, I would be doing6the structural integrity of the works. That hol7exactly the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy7proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was dull	alls, to verify urance on istic government riginal
5Little did I know, when I stood here on 10 January5the as-constructed conditions and provide assu62019 wishing you Happy New Year, I would be doing6the structural integrity of the works. That hole7exactly the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy7proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was dull	urance on istic government riginal
62019 wishing you Happy New Year, I would be doing exactly the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy 86the structural integrity of the works. That hol proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the 98New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New 1110Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in 1312proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to 14132019, when the Commission was in the proces14him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was duly	istic government riginal
7exactly the same just one year later, but anyway, Happy7proposal, as it is known, was accepted by the8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was dull	government riginal
8New Year.8in December 2018, during the course of the O9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was duly	riginal
9Before I move on, can I just publicly congratulate9Inquiry hearings.10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was duly	-
10Prof Hansford on his recent honour announced in the New Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of investigation. The holistic report had been no proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 1 2019, when the Commission was in the process 1410Innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal10Sir, so that's matters outstanding in terms of investigation. The holistic report had been no proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 1 2019, when the Commission was in the process preparing its interim report, the Chief Executive-in-Council approved and it was due	Ę
11Year's Honours List in the United Kingdom. He was11investigation. The holistic report had been no12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in12proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 113the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the proces14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was duly	t l
12awarded a CBE, one of the highest honours obtainable in 1312proposed and accepted. Then, of course, on 1 2019, when the Commission was in the process13the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to 14132019, when the Commission was in the process14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was due	
13the United Kingdom the citation says "for services to132019, when the Commission was in the process14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was due	
14innovation in civil engineering" and I congratulate14preparing its interim report, the Chief15him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal15Executive-in-Council approved and it was dul	
15 him on behalf of the Commission, the Commission's legal 15 Executive-in-Council approved and it was due	ss of
16 team, and no doubt all of those in this room. 16 that the terms of reference of the Inquiry wou	
	d be
17SEVERAL PEOPLE: Hear, hear.17expanded or extended.	
18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you very much indeed 18 CHAIRMAN: Sorry to interrupt a second. Just	
19 MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I am looking around because I was told 19 misunderstanding, when the Commission orig	
20 that representatives of Pypun and Atkins might be here 20 adjourned, it was in fact to write an interim re	-
21 this morning. Right, that's Atkins, behind the monitor. 21 not a final report, because of the very matters	
22 Nobody appears to be here from Pypun but no doubt we can 22 you have raised and which we took on board a	-
23just press on, having noted that particular point.23possibly and potentially relevant to a final rep	ort.
24 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 24 MR PENNICOTT: Indeed, sir, and I will	
25MR PENNICOTT: Sir, briefly and by way of recap, and25CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just in case there was any	
Page 2	Page 4
1 primarily for the purposes of public and press 1 misunderstanding and I may have misheard e	arlier. Thank
2 information, could I just I hope relatively briefly 2 you.	
3 explain where we've been, where we are, and where we are 3 MR PENNICOTT: Right. That's entirely right	, sir. Then, as
4 going in the next couple of weeks. 4 I say, to cap it all, the terms of reference were	e then
5 Sir, you will recall that in January 2019, following 5 expanded and issues concerning the North Ap	oproach
6 closing addresses by the parties and the Commission's 6 Tunnel, the South Approach Tunnel and the I	Hung Hom
7 legal team, on 29 January 2019 to be precise, the 7 Stabling Sidings were brought within the rem	it of the
8 Commission went away with a view to producing a report. 8 Commission, and that Extended Inquiry or C	OI 2 as
9 For two primary reasons, that report, which I will come 9 sometimes it is called also was then kicked or	ff.
10 to in a moment, turned out to be an interim report. The 10 Sir, on 25 February, as you have just indicated as the second seco	ated, the
11 two primary reasons for that were that when the 11 Commission did indeed submit an interim rep	port to the
12 Commission adjourned at the end of January 2019, there 12 Chief Executive on its findings and recomme	ndations on
13 were several matters at that point in time still under 13 matters covered by the original terms of refer	ence,
14 investigation and consideration by the government and 14 subject expressly subject to the various	
15 MTR. In particular, various opening-up and in-situ 15 outstanding matters that I've just mentioned,	and
16 testing of the engagement lengths of coupler assemblies 16 of course because of the extension or expansion	on of the
17 was taking place; the strength of partially engaged 17 terms of reference.	
18 coupler assemblies was being tested; the structural 18 Indeed, sir, if one looks at the interim repo	rt, in
19 adequacy of the top EWL slab to D-wall connections, also 19 the preface, the Commission stated that in the	light of
20 known as the construction joint, was also under 20 the extended terms and the outstanding matter	rs it was
21 consideration; and also, lastly, miscellaneous defects 21 the Commission's decision that it would be pr	remature to
22 and in particular alleged shear link irregularities in 22 publish a final report under its original terms	at that
23the EWL slab were also being looked at.23time, certainly in respect of matters related to	,
24 So those matters were left, as it were, in the air 24 supervision, management and control system	
25at the end of January 2019.25a determination of the extended terms may re-	quire

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5		Page 7
1	significant amendments in the final report. That was	1	the government and the Commission itself, or the
2	the position as it stood in February last year.	2	Commission's legal team, and its own independent expert,
3	Sir, continuing matters chronologically, the next	3	should serve reports responsive to Mr Southward's report
4	thing that happened was that in the light of concerns	4	by 6 December 2019.
5	raised in respect of the as-constructed NAT, SAT and HHS	5	Sir, further, following written and oral submissions
6	structures, on 15 May 2019 MTRC proposed that a two-part		from the involved parties, that is China Technology but
7	or two-stage verification study of the structures, those	7	in writing only, Leighton, government, MTR and the
8	structures, be carried out. That proposal was also	8	Commission's legal team, the Commission issued
9	accepted by the government. So, come May of last year,	9	supplementary directions to the structural engineering
10	we had the holistic report in the offing for the	10	experts.
11	original part of the Inquiry and we had the verification	11	Sir, I wonder if I can just remind you of those
12	report underway in relation to the NAT, SAT and HHS.	12	directions because it is relevant and important to the
13	Sir, as you will recall, on 27 May 2019, the	13	evidence that we will be hearing in the next few days.
14	Commission resumed for the purpose of taking factual	14	I wonder if we could get up on the screen AA2, tab 125,
15	evidence in relation to the expanded part of the terms	15	page 472.
16	of reference. That factual evidence hearing concluded	16	Sir, these are the supplementary directions that
17	on 17 June 2019, and you heard from 33 factual witnesses	17	were issued on 12 October 2019. It's paragraph 2 that
18	during the course of that period.	18	is of particular importance, and they read as follows,
19	Subsequently, and as directed by the Commission, the	19	so that everybody is a fully aware of the position:
20	involved parties present at the extended part of the	20	"It is further directed, however, that in relation
21	Commission, and indeed the Commission's legal team,	21	to the structural engineering expert evidence to be
22	submitted written closing submissions. That was on	22	adduced pursuant [to] paragraph 1 above:
23	19 July so far as the involved party were concerned and	23	(a) the structural engineering experts should focus
24	26 July 2019 so far as the Commission's legal team is	24	on whether the as-constructed works are safe and fit for
25	concerned. Can I respectfully remind the Commission	25	purpose from a structural engineering perspective; and
	Page 6		Page 8
1	that no oral presentation of those submissions have yet	1	only if they are considered not safe or fit for purpose
2	been heard to date, and that is relevant to a point that	2	that such experts should then provide their opinion on
3	I will mention in a moment.	3	whether the suitable measures (as agreed in the holistic
4	Sir, on 18 July 2019, just as those submissions were	4	report or verification report or subsequently) are
5	being submitted to the Commission, MTR produced,	5	necessary for safety from a structural engineering
6	published and submitted its holistic report and its	6	perspective; and
7	verification report.	7	(b) the structural engineering experts shall not be
8	Sir, following the Commission's and the Commission's	8	required to look into the question of whether the
9	legal team's consideration of the holistic report and	9	suitable measures (as agreed in the holistic report or
10	verification report, the involved parties were invited	10	verification report, or subsequently) are required for
11	to indicate whether they wish to adduce any further	11	statutory or code compliance."
12	expert structural engineering evidence in relation to	12	And so, sir, those were, as it were, the
13	the COI 1 outstanding matters and also in relation to	13	supplementary directions given to the experts when they
14	the COI 2 matters, particularly in the light, obviously,	14	were preparing their reports.
15	of the contents of the holistic and the verification	15	As it happened, Mr Southward had already effectively
16	reports.	16	prepared his COI 1 and 2 reports as these directions
17	Leighton expressed their wish and desire to adduce	17	effectively were being made, almost simultaneously,
18	structural engineering expert evidence, and as	18	I think, as I recall. That led to a small number of
19	a consequence of that the Commission, acceding to that	19	redactions from Mr Southward's reports which I trust
20	request, issued directions for, firstly, Leighton, in	20	have not caused any material difficulties to either
21	the person of Mr Nick Southward, to submit his reports	21	Mr Southward personally or Leightons generally. I don't
22	to the Commission on COI 1 and COI 2 separately, by	22	think they have.
23 24	30 September 2019. As it happened, that date was	23 24	So, sir, I move on. Those were
	slightly extended until 11 October 2019.	24 25	CHAIRMAN: Could you just, again, for the benefit of the
25	At the same time, the Commission directed that MTR,	23	press and the public at large, perhaps just expand very

	Page 9		Page 11
1	slightly on those directions and why they were	1	Commission submitted their COI 1 and COI 2 reports.
2	considered necessary.	2	Then, on 10 and 12 December 2019, Dr James Lau, the
3	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. They were made, as I have	3	government's newly appointed structural engineering
4	indicated, against the background of submissions being	4	expert, served his reports on COI 1 and COI 2
5	made by the parties, and the issue, primary issue, with	5	respectively.
6	which the Commission was concerned was that it did not	6	Sir, in recent directions, that is on 16 December
7	want to find itself making the type of determinations	7	2019, the Commission has directed that, firstly, the
8	that might more appropriately be made in private	8	oral evidence of the structural engineering experts
9	litigation or private arbitration or some other form of	9	should commence today and, subject to one minor wrinkle
10	dispute resolution procedure as between the various	10	which I will mention in a moment, for all that expert to
11	involved parties, that is between the government and MTR	11	be completed by Friday week, 10 January 2020.
12	or MTR and Leighton or Leighton and other parties. And	12	Sir, I remain confident that that is readily
13	the Commission, as I understand it, was very exercised	13	achievable and certainly have not had any contrary
14	not to get involved in that sort of private dispute and	14	indication from any of the other parties. Indeed,
15	wanted to focus very much, as required by its terms of	15	I would hope that we can do better than finish on
16	reference, on the questions of safety and fitness for	16	10 January. I rather hope we might better that by a day
17	purpose and did not want to be drawn into matters of	17	or two if we can.
18	pure contractual compliance, statutory compliance, which	18	Sir, secondly the Commission directed oral closing
19	it saw outside of the primary remit of safety and	19	submissions to be heard on 22, 23 and 24 January. That
20	fitness for purpose.	20	is, however, subject to written closing submissions on
21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	21	the matters that I've already identified, that is the
22	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, those were the directions so far as the	22	statistical evidence, the project management expert
23	experts are concerned and we will come back to that in	23	evidence and the evidence that we are about to hear over
24	a moment.	24	the next few days, written closings being submitted by
25	Meanwhile and just to complete the chronology, you	25	the parties on 17 January that's an incentive to try
	Page 10		Page 12
1	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the	1	and finish as early as possible next week and then by
1 2	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from	1 2	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those
	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin		and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on.
2 3 4	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the	2 3 4	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those
2 3 4 5	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by	2 3 4 5	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts,
2 3 4 5 6	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will	2 3 4 5 6	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward
2 3 4 5 6 7	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment.	2 3 4 5 6 7	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then Leighton and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then MTR; and then, as far as Dr Glover is concerned, it will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then government and then Leighton. And so far
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, the government and then Leighton. And so far as Prof McQuillan is concerned, obviously we will call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions have been adduced by any of the parties or the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then Leighton and then MTR; and then, as far as Dr Glover is concerned, it will be myself, then Commission. And so far as Prof McQuillan, and then would suggest, although
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions have been adduced by any of the parties or the Commission's legal team on those matters either. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then Leighton. And so far as Prof McQuillan, and then would suggest, although obviously they can fight it out amongst themselves if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions have been adduced by any of the parties or the Commission's legal team on those matters either. Sir, as I indicated just a moment ago, on 11 October 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then government and then Leighton. And so far as Prof McQuillan is concerned, obviously we will call Prof McQuillan, and then would suggest, although obviously they can fight it out amongst themselves if they wish, the government, Leighton and MTR to go in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions have been adduced by any of the parties or the Commission's legal team on those matters either. Sir, as I indicated just a moment ago, on 11 October 2019 Mr Southward served and submitted his structural 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then Leighton and then MTR; and then, as far as Dr Glover is concerned, it will be myself, the government and then Leighton. And so far as Prof McQuillan, and then would suggest, although obviously they can fight it out amongst themselves if they wish, the government, Leighton and MTR to go in that order. I hope everybody has made a note of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions have been adduced by any of the parties or the Commission's legal team on those matters either. Sir, as I indicated just a moment ago, on 11 October 2019 Mr Southward served and submitted his structural engineering expert reports on the COI 1 and COI 2 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then Leighton and then MTR; and then, as far as Dr Glover is concerned, it will be myself, the government and then Leighton. And so far as Prof McQuillan is concerned, obviously we will call Prof McQuillan, and then would suggest, although obviously they can fight it out amongst themselves if they wish, the government, Leighton and MTR to go in that order. I hope everybody has made a note of that. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I again interrupt for the benefit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 will recall that on 25 to 27 September 2019, the Commission heard independent statistical evidence from Dr Barrie Wells on behalf of Leighton and Prof Yin Guosheng on behalf of the government. Sir, at the moment, no final closing submissions have been made by any of the parties on that particular topic, but I will come back to that in a moment. Sir, on 4 October, the Commission switched its attention to project management matters, and you heard on 4 October from a further Leighton factual witness, Mr Dean Cowley, general manager of Leighton, and also from Mr Steve Huyghe, the independent project management expert called on behalf of MTR. On 8 October 2019, you heard from Mr George Wall, the Leighton independent project management expert, and then on 10 October 2019 you heard from the Commission's independent project management expert, Mr Steve Rowsell, and again no final submissions or closing submissions have been adduced by any of the parties or the Commission's legal team on those matters either. Sir, as I indicated just a moment ago, on 11 October 2019 Mr Southward served and submitted his structural 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 and finish as early as possible next week and then by the Commission on 20 January, as I say, covering those topics that I've touched on. Sir, so far as the business of this week and next is concerned, the order of the witnesses, the experts, structural engineering experts, will be Mr Southward will go first, then Dr James Lau, followed by Dr Mike Glover and then followed by Prof Don McQuillan. Subject to any observations or protestations from behind me, the suggested proposed order of cross-examination is that, so far as Mr Southward, Dr Lau and Dr Glover are concerned, I will go first on behalf of the Commission. So far as Mr Southward is concerned, it will be myself, then the government and then MTR; so far as Dr Lau is concerned, it will be myself, then Leighton and then MTR; and then, as far as Dr Glover is concerned, it will be myself, the government and then Leighton. And so far as Prof McQuillan, and then would suggest, although obviously they can fight it out amongst themselves if they wish, the government, Leighton and MTR to go in that order. I hope everybody has made a note of that.

	Page 13		Page 15
1	end of January, absent any further new developments,	1	'stretch'.
2	that will be an end to the proceedings themselves, and	2	MG, NS and DM agree that there is an incompatibility
3	it will then be for the Commission to prepare its final	3	with BOSA's inspection protocols and their intent to
4	report, which is anticipated to be delivered to the	4	achieve a full butt-to-butt connection. Anything less
5	Chief Executive within two months.	5	than a full butt-to-butt will not pass the permanent
6	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. My understanding is that it is at		elongation test eg 2 threads exposed will not pass the
7	the end of March, towards the end of March	7	test.
8	CHAIRMAN: That's right.	8	MG, NS and DM agree that Highways Department's
9	MR PENNICOTT: that the final report is to be delivered.	9	acceptance criteria, based on BOSA's criteria, therefore
10	But so far as I am concerned and no doubt others in this	10	unwittingly sanction the use of partially engaged
11	room are concerned, 24 January, being the last day for	11	coupler assemblies because anything less than locked,
12	closing submissions, the day before the first day of	12	full butt-to-butt coupler assemblies will fail the
13	Chinese New Year, we will walk away at least with	13	permanent elongation test.
14	nothing else to do, at least not on the Commission.	14	JL [Dr Lau] disagrees with the above points ie
15	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I think that gives to everybody	15	only ful[ly] engaged couplers ie full butt-to-butt and
16	a good catch-up and puts everything into perspective for	16	locked should be used in the structural assessment."
17	purposes of what we will now deal with. Thank you.	17	Sir, we will be hearing some more evidence,
18	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.	18	I anticipate, about all of that in the not-too-distant
19	Sir, before I mention a couple of procedural matters	19	future.
20	which I am bound to do, could I also just draw your	20	Sir, without reading all of this out, I just thought
21	attention to this: that there has been a recent meeting	21	it would be appropriate to read that first point out,
22	of the structural engineering experts. On 20 December,	22	for reasons I will explain in a moment.
23	just before Christmas, Prof McQuillan and Dr Glover met	23	There is further agreement between Dr Glover,
24	in London and had a videoconference with Mr Southward	24	Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan on various matters
25	and Dr Lau in Hong Kong. The upshot of that meeting is	25	concerning shear link reinforcement and utilisation.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	a joint statement, which again perhaps we could just	1	If we could scroll down, please.
2	have a quick look at, at AA2, tab 170, which I think is	2	Unfortunately, again:
3	the typed-up version.	3	"[Dr Lau] does not agree with the other experts
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: This was a without-prejudice	4	generally. He is concerned that there may not be any
5	meeting?	5	shear links in areas where shear reinforcement is
6	MR PENNICOTT: It was a without-prejudice meeting, but the	6	required."
7	upshot is this agreement that I'm about to show you.	7	We will need to explore that, I daresay, with Dr Lau
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	8	in due course.
9	MR PENNICOTT: You will see the details that I've just	9	Then, thirdly, the experts discussed the horizontal
10	rattled off. Without going through them again, the	10	construction joint or the CJ.
11	purpose:	11	"All four experts [this time] agree that this is
12	"To discuss 'without prejudice' relevant issues"	12	a solely a workmanship issue.
13	If we could scroll down, please, the issues that	13	[Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan] agree
14	were discussed were firstly the coupler connections and	14	that nothing needs to be done but it would be prudent,
15	an a company issues What it says there is	15	from a public perspective, to remediate the two
4 -	engagement issues. What it says there is:		
16	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM	16	locations where poor workmanship has been identified.
17	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the	16 17	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship
17 18	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler	16 17 18	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical
17 18 19	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler assembly with a minimum of 7 threads (32 millimetres)	16 17 18 19	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical steel dowel bars."
17 18 19 20	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler assembly with a minimum of 7 threads (32 millimetres) satisfies the strength criteria.	16 17 18 19 20	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical steel dowel bars." Sir, pausing there, if I may, and as a slight aside
17 18 19 20 21	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler assembly with a minimum of 7 threads (32 millimetres) satisfies the strength criteria. MG, NS and DM agree that the permanent elongation	16 17 18 19 20 21	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical steel dowel bars." Sir, pausing there, if I may, and as a slight aside to what is stated in the joint statement. You may have
17 18 19 20 21 22	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler assembly with a minimum of 7 threads (32 millimetres) satisfies the strength criteria. MG, NS and DM agree that the permanent elongation tests carried out in the laboratories to date are more	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical steel dowel bars." Sir, pausing there, if I may, and as a slight aside to what is stated in the joint statement. You may have seen in Mr Southward's report and indeed in
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler assembly with a minimum of 7 threads (32 millimetres) satisfies the strength criteria. MG, NS and DM agree that the permanent elongation tests carried out in the laboratories to date are more indicative of the 'bedding-in' of the threads of	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical steel dowel bars." Sir, pausing there, if I may, and as a slight aside to what is stated in the joint statement. You may have seen in Mr Southward's report and indeed in Prof McQuillan's report that not only did they say that
17 18 19 20 21 22	"MG [Dr Glover], NS [Mr Southward] and DM [Prof McQuillan] agree that, on the basis of all the testing carried out to date, a partially engaged coupler assembly with a minimum of 7 threads (32 millimetres) satisfies the strength criteria. MG, NS and DM agree that the permanent elongation tests carried out in the laboratories to date are more	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	locations where poor workmanship has been identified. [Dr Lau] disagrees and considers the workmanship defects must be rectified by retro-installing vertical steel dowel bars." Sir, pausing there, if I may, and as a slight aside to what is stated in the joint statement. You may have seen in Mr Southward's report and indeed in

	Page 17		Page 19
1	identified, they go on further to say, that is	1	Sir, what would have happened at this stage is that
2	Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, that there is	2	I would have sat down and invited Mr Shieh to call
3	a potential downside, a potential detrimental effect, of	3	Mr Southward, his expert what would have happened.
4	carrying out these proposed dowel bar works. I'm not	4	Unfortunately, last evening, at about 7 o'clock, whilst
5	sure yet where Dr Glover stands on that particular point	5	I was having dinner, Leightons served upon us, or upon
6	but no doubt, when I ask him, he will no doubt tell us.	6	those instructing me, two things. First of all,
7	So there is a concern, as I understand it, from at	7	Mr Southward's slides for his proposed presentation to
8	least two of the experts, possibly three, that the	8	the Commission this morning, with an indication that it
9	carrying out of certain of these suitable measures could	9	would take Mr Southward something of the order of
10	be, as I understand it, a threat to the safety and	10	50 minutes to an hour to make that presentation. I have
11	fitness for purpose of the top of the EWL and the	11	no problem with that at all and I imagine the Commission
12	diaphragm wall. Quite how one quantifies that threat at	12	will not have either. It seems to me that Mr Southward
13	the moment I'm not entirely sure, but I mention that	13	was invited to produce his reports first, and to some
14	point because it does seem to me that it is a point that	14	extent he is, I think, in his slides, responding to
15	the Commission may have to look at in the context of	15	certain matters that have been raised by the other
16	safety and fitness for purpose.	16	experts. Secondly, Mr Southward is the first expert, as
17	As an adjunct to those observations, I am aware from	17	it were, to go this morning, and it would be quite
18	the weekly reports that the MTRC have been helpfully	18	helpful for the Commission and for everybody for
19	providing to the Commission as to the progress of the	19	Mr Southward to, as it were, set the groundwork for the
20	suitable measures works that the dowel bar works, if	20	principal issues. So I have no problem with extending
21	I can call them that, have commenced. How far they have	21	the time to Mr Southward so that he can go through his
22	got is somewhat opaque. We are told they have	22	presentation as he wishes.
23	progressed to something like 8 to 9 per cent. What that	23	CHAIRMAN: Does anybody have any concern about that?
24	actually means in practical terms, I have no idea, and	24	MR PENNICOTT: It appears not.
25	it may be that we may need to find out about that, but	25	CHAIRMAN: There is no concern shown and, Mr Southward, yo
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Page 18 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further.	1	Page 20 can please proceed.
1 2	that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement.	1 2	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that
	that's perhaps looking ahead a little further.Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement.The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2		can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton
2 3 4	that's perhaps looking ahead a little further.Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement.The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in	2 3 4	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from
2 3	that's perhaps looking ahead a little further.Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement.The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler	2 3	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells
2 3 4 5 6	that's perhaps looking ahead a little further.Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement.The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the	2 3 4 5 6	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between 	2 3 4 5 6 7	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: "MG, NS and DM agree that the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are safe and fit for purpose. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by Mr Chow, not only found and obtained by Mr Chow but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: "MG, NS and DM agree that the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are safe and fit for purpose. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by Mr Chow, not only found and obtained by Mr Chow but couplers that have been cut, Mr Chow explains to us,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: "MG, NS and DM agree that the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are safe and fit for purpose. [Dr Lau] disagrees with the above and is of the opinion that without the implementation of suitable 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by Mr Chow, not only found and obtained by Mr Chow but couplers that have been cut, Mr Chow explains to us, longways, along the long side, as it were, of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: "MG, NS and DM agree that the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are safe and fit for purpose. [Dr Lau] disagrees with the above and is of the opinion that without the implementation of suitable measures the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by Mr Chow, not only found and obtained by Mr Chow but couplers that have been cut, Mr Chow explains to us, longways, along the long side, as it were, of the couplers, and one can see from Mr Southward's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: "MG, NS and DM agree that the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are safe and fit for purpose. [Dr Lau] disagrees with the above and is of the opinion that without the implementation of suitable measures the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are neither safe nor fit for purpose." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by Mr Chow, not only found and obtained by Mr Chow but couplers that have been cut, Mr Chow explains to us, longways, along the long side, as it were, of the couplers, and one can see from Mr Southward's photographs, or some of them, the rebar being screwed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that's perhaps looking ahead a little further. Sir, could I then go back to the joint statement. The experts also discussed matters concerning the COI 2 structures, and you will see there what's been agreed in relation to the HHS trough walls, the coupler connections and the engagement, and then also, at 5, the SAT NSL shear capacity, again agreement largely between Dr Glover, Mr Southward and Prof McQuillan, and disagreement from Dr Lau. Sir, finally on the experts and I'm not sure whether it's all yet been signed up but anyway, if we go to ER1, COI 2, tab 15, there is a supplementary joint statement that has been signed in the last day or two which might just be worth looking at. You will see there it's a supplemental memorandum of agreement. The experts are identified. The purpose is stated. Then the summary statement reads as follows: "MG, NS and DM agree that the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are safe and fit for purpose. [Dr Lau] disagrees with the above and is of the opinion that without the implementation of suitable measures the as-built COI 1 and COI 2 structures are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	can please proceed. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, the only slight wrinkle to that observation is this. The second thing that Leighton served last evening was a witness statement from a Mr Chow Kai Fat. He is a site supervisor, he tells us, of Leightons, and he is currently managing the day-to-day running of all works on site, he tells us in his short witness statement. It appears from his witness statement that very recently, on 30 December, that he was asked by one of Leighton's in-house lawyers and Mr Jonathan Kitching, Leighton's project director from whom the Commission has heard previously, to find some coupler assemblies and produce those coupler assemblies to Mr Southward for the purposes of Mr Southward expressing various views which he has done in his slides. I say expressing certain views. What Mr Southward has done is incorporated into his slides photographs of the couplers found/obtained by Mr Chow, not only found and obtained by Mr Chow but couplers that have been cut, Mr Chow explains to us, longways, along the long side, as it were, of the couplers, and one can see from Mr Southward's

	Page 21		Page 23
1	for MTR and the government feel about this that it	1	presentation this morning, but I may need some time to
2	would be inappropriate for Mr Chow's witness statement	2	discuss those further points with Dr Lau after the
3	simply to be put into evidence and, as it were, taken as	3	presentation.
4	read. My own view is that I would like to ask Mr Chow	4	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Good. Nothing else? Thank you.
5	some follow-up questions to his witness statement, to	5	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, on that basis, I don't know if Mr Shieh
6	provide information to the Commission as to the precise	6	could help us as to where precisely the samples are, but
7	circumstances in which he was asked to obtain these	7	it does seem to me that probably the most appropriate
8	further samples, one or two other questions about the	8	procedure would be for myself, Mr Boulding and Mr Khaw
9	provenance and where these samples were found, the	9	at least, and possibly Prof McQuillan, and Dr Glover if
10	cutting process that took place, who did the cutting,	10	he's here, and perhaps, I don't know if Dr Lau is here,
11	where was it done, and so forth, and also of course to	11	for us to actually go and have a look at these
12	establish from him, as he says in his witness statement,	12	assemblies, and I may want to form a view as to whether
13	that these are in fact BOSA couplers. It seems to me	13	you, sir, and Prof Hansford should also have a look at
14	quite important that one has some evidential basis,	14	them. I understand they are pretty heavy. Certainly
15	factual evidential basis, for what is in Mr Southward's	15	the rebar is about half a metre long or so, and
16	slides.	16	apparently, Mr Shieh tells me, at least one trolley has
17	So I would invite the Commission, subject to any	17	been broken trying to bring them into the building
18	views that my learned friends behind me have, before we	18	already. Sir, I don't know if that can be arranged
19	proceed with Mr Southward, that we invite Mr Chow, who	19	first. Then, having carried out that inspection,
20	I understand from Mr Shieh is here, to go into the	20	I suggest we get on with Mr Chow straightaway after that
21	witness box, and I and anybody else who wants to ask him	21	inspection; once Mr Chow has finished, we proceed with
22	some questions may have that opportunity, and of course	22	Mr Southward, he can make his presentation; perhaps
23	the Commission itself.	23	I could then ask any questions I have of Mr Southward.
24	CHAIRMAN: Again, any concerns at that suggested procedure?	24	I would imagine by the time we finish that, a good part
25	MR BOULDING: Sir, so far as MTR is concerned, we only saw	25	of the day will have gone by anyway. Then we can assess
	Page 22		Page 24
1	this witness statement for the first time this morning,	1	Mr Khaw's position at that point.
2	so of necessity we would reserve our position, certainly	2	CHAIRMAN: That sounds sensible to me, provisionally at
3	until I've had an opportunity to discuss it with my	3	least. That is subject to what comments may come from
4	clients.	4	other counsel.
5	But the immediate question I would ask, and I ask	5	MR BOULDING: We are content with that proposed course of
6	the question to Mr Southward through you, sir, is: are	6	action, sir.
7	the samples still available for inspection?	7	CHAIRMAN: Good. I think what we will do then obviously
8	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, my understanding, although Mr Shieh wil	18	Mr Chow has to give his evidence first. Obviously on
9	probably be in a better position to inform us, is that	9	the slides, the physical material that he has brought to
10	the samples are in the building, but precisely where	10	court today is going to be central. So what we will do
11	they are I do not know.	11	is we will adjourn and, Mr Pennicott, you can let us
12	CHAIRMAN: In other words, if you want to have a physical	12	know when you are ready to proceed.
13	inspection, then arrangements can be made for you to do	13	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
14	that immediately or at a time that's suitable to you.	14	CHAIRMAN: Because we can't give you a specified time, and
15	MR BOULDING: Thank you very much.	15	we know you will get about it as soon as possible.
16	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, Mr Commissioner, my position in	16	MR PENNICOTT: Of course, sir, yes.
17	relation to Mr Chow's evidence is similar to	17	CHAIRMAN: But we will make it, so that everybody at least
18	Mr Boulding's, given the time available to us.	18	is in a position that they are not going to be called
19	The only point that I wish to mention at this stage	19 20	back in two minutes it's now 10.50 that we will
20	is that Mr Southward's presentation slides have	20	adjourn until at least 11.30.
21	certainly contained some further particulars in relation	21	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.
22	to the points addressed in Dr Lau's report. I also	22	CHAIRMAN: Then thereafter we will return when you say that
23	haven't had a chance to discuss the new points with	23	all the parties are ready.
24 25	Dr Lau, and I do not wish to disrupt the present	24 25	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir. Thank you very much.
1.75	arrangement, if Mr Southward wishes to do the	25	CHAIRMAN: Okay? Good. That will on the basis that we are

1	Page 25		Page 27
	going to call Mr Chow first.	1	Q. Your signature is on the second page; you can see that,
2	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.	2	that's your signature?
3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	3	A. Yes, correct.
4	(10.50 am)	4	Q. Are you happy to put forward the content of this witness
5	(A short adjournment)	5	statement as your evidence in front of this Commission?
6	(11.57 am)	6	A. Yes.
7	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just before we commence, myself and	7	Q. Now, this document is written in English and it has no
8	Prof Hansford were given the opportunity of going	8	translation clause. I take it that you understand the
9	downstairs and meeting with the experts to have a look	9	content written in English but you prefer to speak in
10	at the couplers and the rebars and to understand the	10	Cantonese in these proceedings; correct?
11	context in which the issue is going to be aired before	11	A. Correct.
12	the Inquiry.	12	Q. Thank you. I will sit down now and other lawyers for
13	Obviously, things were said during that time.	13	other parties may ask you some questions, and the
14	Anything said, however, by any of the experts was said	14	Chairman and Mr Commissioner may also ask you questions.
15	merely to put matters into context and have been	15	and after they have done so, if I think it necessary,
16	accepted only on that basis. So anything said	16	I will have follow-up questions to ask you; right? So
17	downstairs has no evidential value whatsoever and will	17	please continue to be seated and answer their questions.
18	not be taken into account by the Inquiry.	18	WITNESS: Okay.
19	Thank you.	19	Examination-in-chief by MR PENNICOTT
20	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, Mr Chow Kai Fa	20	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Chow, good morning.
21	is now in the witness box, so I now call Mr Chow as	21	A. (In English) Good morning.
22	Leighton's witness.	22	Q. My name is Ian Pennicott and I am one of the counsel to
23	The witness statement, I understand, has not yet	23	the Commission and I'm going to ask you some questions
24	found itself into the bundles, but I understand that it	24	first, before anyone else does.
25	has been served and it should be available as a loose	25	A. (In English) Okay.
	Page 26		Page 28
1	copy.	1	Q. Mr Chow, you tell us in paragraph 3 of your statement
2	MR PENNICOTT: It's on the screen.	2	that you joined Leighton as a senior foreman in
3	MR SHIEH: It's on the screen, yes.	3	September 2015. Is it the case that you have been
4	So, Mr Chow, you are giving evidence in English or	4	working on the Hung Hom Station Extension project since
5	Cantonese?	5	that date?
6	MR CHOW KAI FAT (affirmed in Punti)	6	A. No.
7	(All answers given via simultaneous interpreter	7	Q. Can you tell us when you actually started working on the
8	except where otherwise specified)	8	Hung Hom Station Extension project?
9	Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH	9	A. 1 January 2018.
10	Q. Thank you, Mr Chow. Please be seated.	10	Q. All right. Was that then as a senior foreman?
11	There is a witness statement in front of you now, in	11	A. At the time, I was a supervisor.
	hard-copy format, and I think it should also be	12	Q. Right. Because you say in paragraph 4 of your statement
12	displayed on the computer monitor in front of you, so	13	that you assumed the role of site supervisor for the
13			
13 14	you can choose to look at whatever version there is.	14	whole site from 5 June 2018. Is that right?
13 14 15	you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You	15	A. Yes, correct.
13 14 15 16	you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question?	15 16	A. Yes, correct.Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June
13 14 15 16 17	you can choose to look at whatever version there is.Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question?A. (In English) Yes.	15 16 17	A. Yes, correct.Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role?
13 14 15 16 17 18	you can choose to look at whatever version there is.Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question?A. (In English) Yes.Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow	15 16 17 18	A. Yes, correct.Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role?A. It was supervisor still.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you can choose to look at whatever version there is.Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question?A. (In English) Yes.Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow Kai Fat"; that's correct, yes?	15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, correct.Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role?A. It was supervisor still.Q. Okay. Before the beginning of 2018, did you have any
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question?A. (In English) Yes.Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow Kai Fat"; that's correct, yes?A. (Nodded head).	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, correct. Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role? A. It was supervisor still. Q. Okay. Before the beginning of 2018, did you have any involvement at all on the Hung Hom Station Extension
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question? A. (In English) Yes. Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow Kai Fat"; that's correct, yes? A. (Nodded head). Q. When you give an answer, you need to actually say 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, correct.Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role?A. It was supervisor still.Q. Okay. Before the beginning of 2018, did you have any involvement at all on the Hung Hom Station Extension project?
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question? A. (In English) Yes. Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow Kai Fat"; that's correct, yes? A. (Nodded head). Q. When you give an answer, you need to actually say something. You can't just nod. This is your witness 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, correct. Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role? A. It was supervisor still. Q. Okay. Before the beginning of 2018, did you have any involvement at all on the Hung Hom Station Extension project? A. No.
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question? A. (In English) Yes. Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow Kai Fat"; that's correct, yes? A. (Nodded head). Q. When you give an answer, you need to actually say something. You can't just nod. This is your witness statement; correct? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, correct. Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role? A. It was supervisor still. Q. Okay. Before the beginning of 2018, did you have any involvement at all on the Hung Hom Station Extension project? A. No. Q. You say that your role now, as I understand it
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 you can choose to look at whatever version there is. Is there anything wrong with the headphones? You can hear my question? A. (In English) Yes. Q. This is a document entitled "Witness statement of Chow Kai Fat"; that's correct, yes? A. (Nodded head). Q. When you give an answer, you need to actually say something. You can't just nod. This is your witness 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, correct. Q. Right. So, from the beginning of 2018 up to 5 June 2018, what was your role? A. It was supervisor still. Q. Okay. Before the beginning of 2018, did you have any involvement at all on the Hung Hom Station Extension project? A. No.

that, and is that accurate?	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. And you were aware that it was in that store area; is
A. Yes, accurate.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	that right?
Q. We know, Mr Chow, that there are certain works being	3	A. Yes, I was aware of that.
carried out on the site which have been labelled	4	Q. Right. So you didn't have to go hunting around the site
"suitable measures". Are you aware of that?	5	for it; you knew that there was some there?
A. Yes, I am aware of that.	6	A. Yes, correct.
Q. Does your role extend to managing those suitable	7	Q. All right. You used the words "whether there was any
measures?	8	threaded rebar available on site". Were you also asked
A. Yes, part of them.	9	to locate coupler assemblies?
Q. Which part?	10	A. Well, for the items locked in the store room, they have
A. Manpower, you know, staffing arrangement. Staffing	11	been assembled, so I just retrieved them as is.
arrangement.	12	Q. Okay. You say in paragraph 7 of your witness statement
Q. Right. Does it involve supervising or managing the	13	that you located ten coupler assemblies in a laydown
different types of suitable measures that are going on,	14	yard on site. So the store room that you've just
that is in the different areas, in area A, in areas B	15	referred to was in this laydown area, was it?
and C?	16	A. Yes, correct.
A. Yes, that's included.	17	Q. That was a general storage area that stored all sorts of
Q. Right. Does it include the works to the top of the east	18	materials for use on the site; is that right?
slab and the diaphragm wall, where vertical dowel bars	19	A. Yes, but it will be locked up.
are to be inserted?	20	Q. Okay. And the ten coupler assemblies in the laydown
A. Yes, included.	21	yard that you located, was that all of them, that's the
Q. Right. I may come back to that in a moment.	22	totality of the rebar and the coupler assemblies in that
Now can we just focus on your witness statement.	23	particular store room; is that correct?
You say at paragraph 6:	24	A. No. There are still others.
"On Monday 30 December 2019, I was asked by Brent	25	Q. Okay. So how many others?
Page 30		Page 32
Stowers (in-house legal counsel for Leighton) and	1	A. 30 sets.
Jonathan Kitching (project director) to identify whether	2	Q. Okay. Why did you pick these particular ten?
there was any threaded rebar available on site"	3	A. I did not just pick them. I just, you know, picked them
•		
Pausing there, when you say you were asked, how were	4	at random.
Pausing there, when you say you were asked, how were you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email.	45	
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email,		Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked?	5 6	Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked?A. Face-to-face.	5	Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked?A. Face-to-face.Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were	5 6 7	Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does thatCHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random.
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked?A. Face-to-face.Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else?	5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked?A. Face-to-face.Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else?A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why	5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right?
you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked?A. Face-to-face.Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else?A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes.
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room?
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct.
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right, were chosen to give to Mr Southward; is that
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right, were chosen to give to Mr Southward; is that right?
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct.
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such rebar available on the site? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Now, who chose those two coupler assemblies? Was it you
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such rebar available on the site? A. Yes, there was such rebar. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Now, who chose those two coupler assemblies? Was it you or somebody else?
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such rebar available on the site? A. Yes, there was such rebar. Q. Right. So you had seen it about during the course of 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Now, who chose those two coupler assemblies? Was it you or somebody else? A. It was me.
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such rebar available on the site? A. Yes, there was such rebar. Q. Right. So you had seen it about during the course of your working days over the last couple of years; is that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Now, who chose those two coupler assemblies? Was it you or somebody else? A. It was me. Q. Right. Again, what was the basis of your choice? Was
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such rebar available on the site? A. Yes, there was such rebar. Q. Right. So you had seen it about during the course of your working days over the last couple of years; is that right? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Now, who chose those two coupler assemblies? Was it you or somebody else? A. It was me. Q. Right. Again, what was the basis of your choice? Was it entirely random or were there other considerations?
 you asked? In a telephone conversation, by an email, face-to-face; how were you asked? A. Face-to-face. Q. Can you think of any particular reason why you were asked to carry out this task as opposed to anybody else? A. I think it's because I'm managing the site, that's why they approached me directly; it would be easier. Q. All right. Was this the first time you had been asked to do such a thing, that is to find and identify some threaded rebar? A. Yes. Q. Right. When you say you were asked to identify whether there was any threaded rebar available, when you were asked that question, were you aware that there was such rebar available on the site? A. Yes, there was such rebar. Q. Right. So you had seen it about during the course of your working days over the last couple of years; is that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. So you say there are 30-odd sets and you picked these ten at random. Okay. Does that CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could be 30-odd sets left now that he's taken them at random. MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Is that right? A. (In English) Yes. Q. So 30 sets still left in the store room? A. Yes, correct. Q. Then what happened, as I understand it, was two you say in your witness statement coupler assemblies, is that right? A. Correct. Q. Now, who chose those two coupler assemblies? Was it you or somebody else? A. It was me. Q. Right. Again, what was the basis of your choice? Was

Page 29

Page 31

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

	Page 33		Page 35
1	two pieces of threaded rebar, each about 50 centimetres	1	samples were delivered in 2019, if I've understood that
2	long, do you mean that a 50 centimetre, approximately,	2	correctly. what I'm trying to find out from you is why
3	long rebar was fitted into each end of the assembly, the	2	were Leighton ordering BOSA coupler assemblies and
4	coupler assembly, or just one end?	4	threaded rebar in 2019? What were they going to use
5	A. They were fitted on both ends.	5	them for?
6	Q. Right. Had you any idea where those assemblies had come	6	A. As far as I understand, it's ordered for testing
7	from?	7	purpose.
8	A. It was crimped at BOSA and then it was sent back to us	8	Q. Any particular type of testing that you can think of?
9	and then we kept it in a store room for testing purpose.	9	A. Well, I was not involved in the testing.
10	Q. Okay. You say in your witness statement at paragraph 8	10	Q. All right.
11	that the coupler assemblies were excess to requirements	11	Mr Chow, if one looks at the coupler assemblies, is
12	for the project and had not been tested by the HOKLAS	12	there anything on them that indicates that they are
13	lab.	13	indeed BOSA coupler assemblies as opposed to any other
14	How did you know they had not been tested?	14	manufacturer?
15	A. Because for the batch that was tested, it was already	15	A. Well, if it's BOSA's couplers, the threads are parallel.
16	taken away. This batch was kept here, because at the	16	Q. So your evidence is because the threads are parallel,
17	time there were excess, so they were kept here, and if	17	they must be BOSA; is that right?
18	there was a need for further test then this could be	18	A. Well, as far as I understand, yes, the answer is yes,
19	used.	19	but at the time it was BOSA who sent it back to us.
20	Q. Okay. How did you know they were manufactured by BOSA.		Q. Right. Mr Chow, sorry to press you on this, but are you
21	Mr Chow?	21	sure that those coupler assemblies and the samples of
22	A. Because at the time we sent the rebars to BOSA and then,	22	rebar that we've now all seen weren't there for some
23	when BOSA completed the process, we took it back from	23	time, perhaps a number of years, stretching back to
24	them and we kept it at the store room.	24	perhaps 2014, 2015 and 2016?
25	Q. You, as I understand it from your answers a moment ago	25	A. No, no, it can't be the case, because I took delivery,
	Page 34		Page 36
1	to my questions, indicated that you joined this site at	1	I supervised, you know, the transportation of the bars
2	the beginning of 2018; is that right?	2	to the site.
3	A. Correct.	2	Q. And your evidence is that they were delivered, so far as
4	Q. Are you suggesting that from that date or after that	4	you can recall, for the purpose of testing only, not for
5	date, orders were placed for this rebar and the couplers	5	actual physical use in the works; is that right?
6	to BOSA by Leighton, in 2018 and 2019?	6	A. Correct.
7	A. For that batch of rebars, it was sent to the site in	7	Q. Okay. You say in paragraph 9 of your statement you met
8	2019 and then it was transported to BOSA.	8	with Brent Stowers, who's the in-house legal counsel to
9	Q. So your evidence is that the batches that you	9	Leighton, and he asked you to disassemble the coupler
10	identified, the ten samples that you chose and then the	10	assemblies, and I assume what you mean by that is the
11	two coupler assemblies that you chose had been delivered	11	two that you had randomly chosen; is that right?
12	by BOSA to Leighton in 2019; is that right?	12	A. Correct.
13	A. Correct.	13	Q. And that meeting also took place on 30 December; is that
14	Q. And how do you know that, Mr Chow? Were you involved in		correct, Mr Chow?
15	the ordering and taking delivery of those samples?	15	A. Correct.
16	A. I was not involved in the ordering, and when the batch	16	Q. You go on to say that he, that is Mr Stowers, "asked me
17	was delivered to us there was an invoice to us and then	17	to arrange for two of the couplers to be cut in such
18	we passed it on to the relevant engineer. That's why	18	a way that the threaded rebar inside the couplers would
19	I knew it was sent from there back to us.	19	be visible, which I did", and indeed we've all now seen
20	Q. Okay. Can you help me with this. In 2018 and in 2019,	20	the two coupler assemblies that were apparently cut.
21	what type of work was Leighton carrying out that would	20	Who cut them, Mr Chow?
1 -	Jr		
22	require or might require these coupler assemblies and	22	A. I did it myself.
22 23	require or might require these coupler assemblies and the threaded rebar?	22 23	A. I did it myself.Q. Using what tool?
22 23 24		22 23 24	A. I did it myself.Q. Using what tool?A. Cutting machine.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	available to them on site?	1	A. Yes, correct.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. All right. So once you'd located the rebar and the
3	Q. Was anybody else involved in the cutting or just	3	couplers, you, what, then made a call to Mr Stowers or
4	yourself?	4	to Mr Kitching saying, "Look, I've got these materials,
5	A. The workers helped me to hold the coupler assembly, you	5	now what do you want me to do with them?" Is that
6	know, the threaded part.	6	really how it came about?
7	Q. Right. And we've seen this morning the cut couplers.	7	A. Yes, correct.
8	How did you decide how much to cut out? It looks as	8	Q. Okay. That's when you got the instruction to cut them,
9	though about perhaps 15 or 20 per cent of the	9	the coupler assemblies?
10	circumference has been cut out. How did you decide how	10	A. They just asked me to prepare ten sets or ten rebars,
11	much to cut out?	11	and then I arranged for transportation, to send them to
12	A. Brent told me the approximate size he wanted.	12	the office. Then he told me, "Okay, you cut two for me
13	Q. When you say he told you the approximate size, you mean		according to this size and that will be fine."
13	he told you roughly how much to cut out; is that right?	13	Q. Okay. Could I then just ask you a few more questions
15	A. That's correct.	15	about a point I touched on earlier, which is suitable
16	Q. When he originally he or Mr Kitching asked you to	16	measures. Can I ask you to be shown bundle OU9,
17	identify the rebar and the couplers, did they ask you to	17	tab 352, page 11332. You can either look at it in hard
18	identify the root and the couplets, and they ask you to identify them by any particular size?	18	copy, Mr Chow, or on the screen, whichever you find
19	A. 40mm.	19	easier.
20	Q. Right. And indeed the ones you found were indeed	20	This is, at 11332 I don't know if it's a document
20	40 millimetres?	20	you've seen before a contractor's submission form.
22	A. Yes.	21	Are you generally familiar with Leighton's contractor
23	Q. In the samples that are downstairs, the ten, they are	22	submission forms, Mr Chow?
24	all 40 millimetres, I think, are they?	23 24	A. I know it but not that familiar.
25	A. Yes, correct.	25	Q. Right. This, as is happens, is sending a method
	Page 38	20	Page 40
1	Q. In the perhaps 30-odd that are not here but are still in	1	statement. If you look on the left-hand side, you will
2	the store room, are they all 40 millimetres or are they	2	see it says, "Document title" you see Mr Kitching's
3	of different dimensions?	2	name and then underneath "Document title", "HUH
4	A. All 40mm.	4	method statement for suitable measure works"; do you see
5	Q. Once you had done the cutting, you gave or you made	5	that?
6	arrangements, you say, for the rebar and the cut	6	A. Yes, I see it.
7	couplers to be transported off site to Mr Southward; is	7	Q. It's going to Mr Fu at MTR.
8	that right?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Correct, yes.	9	Q. Then if we go to the next page, please, 11333, we see
10	Q. The original request that you say was made by Mr Stowers	10	a list of names there, some of which are familiar to us
11	and Mr Kitching was made on 30 December; is that right?	11	or at least one of which is. You see at the top there,
12	A. Correct.	12	Mr Chow, it says "Construction method statement", and
12	Q. This witness statement that you've signed is dated	12	then "Preparation sign-off" and a list of names there,
13	30 December. We can see that from the second page. Do	13	with dates and signatures. Then "Review sign off", we
15	you see that?	15	see three other positions mentioned safety manager,
16	A. Correct.	16	construction manager and superintendent and I imagine
17	Q. So did all of this happen on Monday?	17	Oscar Chow is not you, it's just another Mr Chow; is
18	A. Correct.	18	that right?
19	Q. When you went to the store room and located and then	19	A. That's me.
20	chose the rebar and the couplers, did Mr Stowers or	20	Q. Oh, it's you? Right. Even better.
21	Mr Kitching accompany you, or did you go on your own?	20	So what role did you play in the preparation of this
	A. Just me.	22	construction method statement, Mr Chow?
122		-	
22 23	Q. Okay. None of your colleagues at all?	23	A. Together with the safety division and the manager. I had
22 23 24	Q. Okay. None of your colleagues at all?A. Yes, there were other colleagues helping out.	23 24	A. Together with the safety division and the manager, I had to see whether the method would work.

	Page 41		Page 43
1	and Mr Holden, who we have heard from previously, you	1	shown page in the same bundle 11375, but it's
2	were reviewing what had been prepared by others,	2	a new document.
3	checking it, and making sure that you were happy with	3	Mr Chow, just to explain I'm not suggesting
4	the content; is that right?	4	you've seen this document before the Commission has
5	A. Correct.	5	received on a weekly basis from the MTR an update as to
6	Q. If we could go over the page to 11337 that's it we	6	how the suitable measures works is progressing. Do you
7	see a little organisation chart there, Mr Chow; do you	7	understand?
8	see that?	8	A. Yes, I understand.
9	A. Yes, I see it.	9	Q. Okay. So this is the status as of 25 December,
10	Q. So you were identified here as the superintendent?	10	Christmas Day, 2019.
11	A. Correct.	11	If you would be good enough, please, to be shown
12	Q. If we could go back a page to 11336, we have a basic	12	page 11380, we see highlighted in green 20 of the
13	programme for the carrying out of certain of the	13	23 panels into which the dowel bars are to be inserted,
14	suitable measures works; do you see that, Mr Chow?	14	and then in yellow three not yet commenced, making up
15	A. Yes, I see it.	15	the 23 panels; do you see that?
16	Q. This is something that you would have reviewed at the	16	A. Yes, I see it.
17	time that you were looking at and considering and	17	Q. You will see that the green is described in the box at
18	reviewing this document; is that correct?	18	the bottom as "In progress"; do you see that?
19	A. Yes, correct.	19	A. I do.
20	Q. We can see that the sequence is "Setting out", then	20	Q. If you would be good enough, please, to go back to
21	"Preparation works", then "Trim the mass concrete",	21	page 11378, a couple of pages earlier that's it
22	"Scan and check the alignment of reinforcement bar",	22	you will see there, under "HUH & SAT", and then item 2,
23	"Expose the top layer of reinforcement bar", "Coring	23	do you see that, "EWL suitable measures (area A, B
24	holes for dowel bar installation", "Inspection of depth	24	and C)"; do you see that, Mr Chow?
25	and spacing of drilled holes", and then "Dowel bar	25	A. Yes, I see it.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	installation".	1	Q. Then the status/completion percentage on the right-hand
2	Then pausing there. This is, I understand it,	2	side is stated to be 8.7 per cent; do you see that?
3	Mr Chow I would be grateful if you could confirm	3	A. Yes, I see it.
4	it a description and a programme in relation to the	4	Q. Mr Chow, going back to 11380, if you're able, could you
5	vertical dowel bars that are to be installed at the EWL	5	please explain to the Commission, first of all, with
6	slab and the top of the diaphragm walls; is that	6	regard to the panels that are identified there in green,
7	correct?	7	what progress has actually been made with these works
8	A. Correct.	8	that are to lead to the insertion of the dowel bars?
9	Q. If we go, please, to page 11340, we see a heading, 6.2,	9	I mean how much work has actually been done on any of
10	"Typical procedure for the 200 thick RC slab of suitable	10	these panels?
11	measures (detail 1)", and then underneath the diagram we	11	A. The concrete has been exposed, and we can see the bar on
12	see a seven-stage process up to that point, and then	12	the surface, that's for the green shaded ones. As for
13	a list of the panels into which the vertical dowel bars	13	drilling holes to install dowel bars, we are still doing
14	are to be inserted. Do you see that, Mr Chow?	14	the drilling, as far as I know. And you know, for the
15	A. Yes, I see it.	15	green ones, it doesn't mean that the dowel bars have
16	Q. There are 22 panels listed there, take it from me, and	16	been installed. No, they haven't.
17	there's one that's missing, which is EH49, making	17	Q. Right. Let's take this in stages. In relation to the
18	23 panels in all.	18	green ones, preparatory works have been done, chipping
19 20	Are you with me, Mr Chow?	19	away the concrete has been done for all green ones;
20	A. Yes, correct.	20	is that right?
21	Q. Right. Then if we go over the page to 11341, one sees	21	A. No, not all the green ones. For some, the concrete
00			poor't been tailly obinned every but the work is in
22	the rest of the stages set out so far as those works are	22	hasn't been fully chipped away but the work is in
23	concerned; do you see that?	23	progress.
	-	23 24	

	Page 45		Page 47
1	certain of them, some coring has been done, is that	1	whether in fact the dowel bars are required if the
2	right, some core drilling has been done?	2	construction joint itself, when inspected, looks to be
3	A. Yes, some of them.	3	in a satisfactory condition?
4	Q. And that coring or drilling process is currently	4	A. Yes, correct, because it's for the engineer to come back
5	proceeding?	5	to us.
6	A. Correct.	6	Q. Right. When you say "the engineer" you mean MTRC?
7	Q. So if I were to go there today and look at some of these	7	A. Yes, correct.
8	panels, I would see that drilling going on; is that	8	Q. All right. Are you aware, Mr Chow, from your own
9	right?	9	involvement in the process, of a photographic record
10	A. Correct.	10	being taken of the exposure of the rebar?
11	Q. And Leightons have a sub-contractor doing that drilling	11	A. Yes, there are such records.
12	work; is that right, or are you doing it yourselves?	12	Q. Right. They are taken by Leighton and MTR; is that
13	A. A sub-contractor.	13	right?
14	Q. And presumably the works of the sub-contractor are being	14	A. Correct.
15	carefully monitored and supervised by yourselves, by	15	Q. All right. Just to make sure I've understood this, as
16	Leighton?	16	at the moment, Mr Chow, no dowel bars have actually been
17	A. Yes, correct.	17	inserted in any of those panels that we looked at; is
18	Q. And are MTRC also involved with the monitoring and	18	that correct?
19	supervision of these works that are going on?	19	A. Correct.
20	A. Correct.	20	MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Thank you.
21	Q. Are both Leighton supervisors and MTR supervisors in	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask one question here,
22	constant attendance when these works are proceeding?	22	Mr Chow. This programme on the screen here shows
23	A. They are there all day, constantly.	23	13 days' activity in total. When do you expect this
24	Q. Okay.	24	work to be completed on all of these 23 panels?
25	We saw reference earlier, in that method statement	25	A. Well, we expect to finish it by the end of April.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	I showed you, Mr Chow, to scanning the alignment of the	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The end of April?
2	reinforcement bar; do you recall that? We can go back	2	A. (In English) Yes.
3	to it, if you like, at 11336. You see the fourth item	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Which is much longer 13 days.
4	down, "Scan and check the alignment of reinforcement	4	A. It's because for the hole drilling, there could be some
5	bar"; do you see that?	5	problems, and if we could insert the dowel bars then we
6	A. Yes, I see it.	6	will have to wait for MTRCL to tell us what method to
7	Q. Who is doing that scanning work, Mr Chow?	7	adopt.
8	A. MTR.	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. And when do you expect the
9	Q. When this work is being done, Mr Chow, are you able to	9	first dowel bar to be inserted?
10	answer this: is the general condition of each of the	10	A. It should be this month, end of this month.
11	construction joints that are being exposed being checked	11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
12	or being observed and checked and photographed?	12	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, I have no further questions at this
13	A. I don't get your question, sorry.	13	stage. Thank you very much.
14	Q. There's exposure, as I understand it, of the rebar, the	14	CHAIRMAN: Is it agreed who should follow?
15	top level of the rebar, by chipping away of the	15	MR PENNICOTT: I'm not sure it is, sir.
16	concrete?	16	CHAIRMAN: Mr Khaw?
17	A. Yes.	17	Cross-examination by MR KHAW
18	Q. And that should enable one, at least those that are	18	MR KHAW: Mr Chow, I represent the government. Just a few
19	qualified, to look at and check the general condition of	19	questions for you.
20	the construction joint; is that right?	20	You told us, when you answered Mr Pennicott's
21	A. Correct.	21	questions, that you started to work for the Hung Hom
22	Q. And so do you know whether that process of checking is	22	Extension project in January 2018; is that right?
23	being carried out, and if so by whom?	23	A. Yes, correct.
24	A. That I'm not sure about.	24	Q. So am I correct to say that you never actually took part
25	Q. So you don't know whether the question is being asked	25	in or witnessed any of the actual coupling connection

	Page 49		Page 51
1	works which were carried out on the site; is that	1	Q. Then back to the last topic that Mr Pennicott discussed
2	correct?	2	with you now, you told us about the stages in
3	A. Correct.	3	relation to the work for the suitable measures, ie the
4	Q. Again, in answer to Mr Pennicott's question, you told us	4	installation of dowel bar.
5	that when you were asked to locate the coupler	5	A. I remember.
6	assemblies that is what you told us in your witness	6	Q. And you told us that you were responsible for
7	statement when you were asked to locate the coupler	7	supervising such works on site.
8	assemblies, there was no need for you to hang around	8	A. I wasn't there all day, but for most of the day I would
9	because you knew where they had been placed. Do you	9	be there.
10	remember that?	10	Q. You have also told us that some drilling process had
11	A. Yes, correct.	11	already taken place.
12	Q. That is because you took care of the deliveries of such	12	A. Correct.
13	coupler assemblies which were made in 2019; is that	13	Q. Now, presumably the dowel bars would be placed on top of
14	correct?	14	the D-walls; is that correct?
15	A. Correct.	15	A. Correct.
16	Q. So you had records as to how many coupler assemblies	16	Q. If a rebar is encountered during the drilling process,
17	were actually delivered at that time; am I correct?	17	would the workers stop the work immediately and wait for
18	A. Correct.	18	the engineer's instruction?
19	Q. If we take into account all you have managed to locate,	19	A. They would.
20	ie those which were delivered to the court today and	20	MR KHAW: I have no further questions.
21	also those that are still left in storage, they	21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
22	constituted the total amount of the coupler assemblies	22	MR BOULDING: No questions from us. Thank you very much
23	which were delivered at that time, in 2019; is that	23	sir.
24	right?	24	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
25	A. Are you referring to the total number in the store?	25	Re-examination by MR SHIEH
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q. Yes.	1	MR SHIEH: A few questions in re-examination.
2	A. No, that does not equal the total number.	2	Mr Chow, you remember being shown an organisation
3	Q. So some coupler assemblies which were delivered in 2019	3	chart in the opening-up bundle, at 11337.
4	were placed elsewhere?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. No. They were taken to the lab.	5	Q. You can see, under William Holden, there is "Site agent:
6	Q. Yes. That actually relates to the next question that	6	Jeffrey Chan", and it then branched out into
7	I wanted to ask you.	7	"Superintendent", that is you.
8	Now, you told us that the reason why coupler	8	A. Correct.
9	assemblies were delivered to the site in 2019 was	9	Q. And senior engineer Man Sze Ho, and then each have
10	because it was necessary to carry out some testing, even	10	people reporting to them; right? So you have people
11	though you are not able to tell us the details of such	11	under you and Man Sze Ho has "Engineer" under him; do
12	testing.	12	you see that?
13	A. Correct.	13	A. I see them.
14	Q. Now, who told you about the need to carry out any	14	Q. Also you remember being asked earlier this morning abou
15	testing?	15	your role in the suitable measures and you were asked
16	A. Ian, that is a colleague from the company.	16	whether you were involved in managing the suitable
17	Q. Did he mention anything about the reason why such	17	measures; you remember that?
18	testing was required?	18	A. I remember.
19	A. I did not ask him.	19	Q. My question to you is this: looking at this chart, and
20	Q. You know about how many coupler assemblies were sent to		also remembering the question that you were asked about
	the lab for testing?	21	your role, would you say you are on the engineering side
21	A. I can't remember.	22	of the matter or you are really on the foreman, you
22	Q. When you located those coupler assemblies in the storage	23	know, workers' management side of the matter on the
	Q. When you located those coupler assemblies in the storage on site, they were all assembled; right?	23 24	know, workers' management side of the matter on the site?
22	Q. When you located those coupler assemblies in the storage	23	know, workers' management side of the matter on the

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q. Your position is a T1; you are a T1, correct?	1	CHAIRMAN: Is there any reason why we should start earlier
2	A. Correct.	2	today, perhaps? I don't know.
3	Q. So you wouldn't call yourself an engineer?	3	MR PENNICOTT: No, sir. I mentioned this morning, during
4	A. Correct.	4	the course of some opening observations, the issue
5	Q. It's correct that you wouldn't call yourself	5	regarding the installation of the dowel bars and the
6	an engineer?	6	view that Prof McQuillan and Mr Southward take about the
7	A. Correct.	7	wisdom of carrying out those works.
8	Q. Thank you.	8	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
9	At [draft] page 38 of the transcript, you were asked	9	MR PENNICOTT: The reason I wanted to take the opportunity
10	about the rebars that you looked up in the store room.	10	of Mr Chow being here was to ask him some questions
11	That was when Mr Pennicott, in front of me, asked you	11	about how far that work had got.
12	questions, and he asked you whether or not, when you	12	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
12	were asked to identify rebars or couplers, whether you	12	MR PENNICOTT: I'm bound to say I got a bit further than
14	were asked to identify featrs of couplets, whether you were asked to identify them by any particular size, and	14	I thought I was going to get, when he told me that he
15	your answer was 40 millimetres. Do you remember that?	15	was indeed Oscar Chow on the organisation chart and that
16	A. I remember.	16	he was indeed obset end with the organisation chart and that he was indeed involved. It's a matter, perhaps if
17	Q. I just want to clarify with you that when you refer to	17	I could raise it now, those instructing my learned
18	40 millimetres, is that simply a generic, colloquial way	18	friends and indeed the experts themselves may want to
19	of describing those couplers, or was it a matter of	19	reflect upon the point over lunch, and I've discussed
20	measurement, that you measured them and they were	20	this very briefly with Prof McQuillan and I appreciate
21	40 millimetres?	21	that this might be very short notice for the MTRC, but
21	A. At that time, I didn't measure them, but generically we	22	I do wonder whether if these works are going on at the
22	call them 40mm ones.	23	moment, as Mr Chow has described, whether there might be
24	MR SHIEH: Thank you very much. I have no further	24	some benefit in the experts visiting the site, perhaps
25	questions.	25	on Saturday, without interrupting our hearing, if they
23	Page 54	20	Page 56
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I just ask a question, Mr Chow	1	thought it might be of some use and benefit.
2	Are you referring to the diameter of the bars? When you		
3	talk about 40 millimetres, do you mean 40 millimetres	2 3	As I say, I've discussed that with Prof McQuillan. I think in principle he thinks it might be helpful, just
4	diameter; is that what you mean?	4	
5	A. Yes, correct.	4 5	to see what's going on, how all this is being done in practice, rather than just reading the words on the
6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	6	method statement. But, sir, I just raise it. I'm not
7	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, unless anybody else has any questions,	7	positively putting it forward at the moment. Perhaps
8	or you or Prof Hansford have any more questions	8	others might want to have a think about that, and
9	CHAIRMAN: No. I have no questions. Thank you.	9	perhaps we'll see where we get to.
10	Thank you very much indeed. Your evidence is	10	CHAIRMAN: All right. So it's a matter that perhaps the
11	completed and you can go now.	10	relevant parties, the experts, could consider over the
12	There is always the possibility that you may be	11	lunchtime and maybe discuss with those who instruct them
13	recalled, if something should arise, but if so you will	12	and see where we go.
13	be contacted. Okay? Thank you for coming today and	13 14	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and I will further reflect upon it as
14	thank you for your assistance.	14	well, with Prof McQuillan.
16	WITNESS: (In English) Thank you.	15 16	CHAIRMAN: Good. Certainly on behalf of the Commission,
17	(The witness was released)	10	it's a matter which would obviously be better if it
18	CHAIRMAN: Good. So we are now sitting at 1 o'clock, almost	17	could be sorted by perhaps an actual site visit so that
19	to the minute. Mr Southward, I'm not going to ask you	18 19	then the parties can see: is there any possibility of
20	to fill in that minute. I think if we were to start	20	damage or is there not? Or rather to put it
20	with you immediately after lunch.	20	better has any damage been exhibited already or not?
22	MR PENNICOTT: Yes, sir.	21	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. I think my concern is and that's why
23	CHAIRMAN: And are we returning to our normal routine of	22	I'm saying this with a heavily hesitating voice that
24	2.30?	23 24	yes, we have the method statement. I assume that that's
			jes, we have the method statement. I assume that that s
25	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.	25	all been approved by the government, and indeed it was

14 (Pages 53 to 56)

	Page 57		Page 59
1	a condition of approval that a method statement be	1	Original hearing
2	produced, which it has been, it would appear. But we	2	Structural engineering expert report".
3	don't actually have any factual evidence about what has	3	And can you confirm that this is the report that you
4	in fact happened to implement that method statement.	4	compiled?
5	I think that's my concern, that Prof McQuillan and	5	A. That is the report.
6	Mr Southward have expressed doubts about the wisdom of	6	Q. Can we then turn to item 14.8, please. This is
7	carrying out this work, and they may and obviously	7	a document entitled "Executive summary of expert reports
8	I can ask Mr Southward about this in due course and no	8	for the Original Inquiry and the Extended Inquiry". So,
9	doubt Prof McQuillan will express his views and perhaps	9	jumping ahead, we haven't gone to the expert report for
10	Dr Glover as well but we don't know whether any	10	the Extended Inquiry yet, but since we are in the same
11	problems have in fact been encountered or whether in	11	bundle it's a convenient place to pick this document up.
12	fact it's all plain sailing and there's nothing to worry	12	This is your executive summary for both reports;
13	about. We simply don't know.	13	correct?
14	I just wonder whether we could perhaps it's not	14	A. Yes.
15	terribly satisfactory, but through the agency of the	15	Q. Then, for your expert report for COI 2, the Extended
16	experts just find out a bit more about what has actually	16	Inquiry, can you look at the bundle for the Extended
17	happened and what is happening.	17	Inquiry, the expert report bundle for COI 2. It's
18	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Good.	18	item 10.1. This is:
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that's right, Mr Pennicott		"Commission of Inquiry
20	and I think we can probably go a bit further than that.	20	Extended Inquiry.
21	Two of the experts have expressed concerns based on the	21	Structural engineering expert report".
22	method statement, but what we'd like to know is: do they	22	So that is your COI 2?
23	have concerns based on the actual work?	23	A. Yes.
24	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. Anyway, some food for thought and	24	Q. For the purpose of this part of the Inquiry, you have
25	perhaps we can have an exchange of views later.	25	prepared some sides for the purpose of explaining and
	Page 58		Page 60
1	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much indeed. Would 2.30 -	- 1	illustrating your views; correct?
2	MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 2.30.	2	A. Correct.
3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 2.30.	3	Q. I am now going to invite you, hand the floor over to
4	(1.03 pm)	4	you, so that you could present those slides.
5	(The luncheon adjournment)	5	A. Okay. Thank you.
6	(2.36 pm)	6	Presentation by MR SOUTHWARD
7	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, we now have	7	So, Mr Chairman, Prof Hansford, thank you for
8	Mr Nick Southward in the witness box as Leighton's	8	allowing me to be here again and giving me the
9	expert witness.	9	opportunity to present my views on the topics and issues
10	Mr Southward, welcome back.	10	raised in the extended hearings of this Commission of
11	MR NICHOLAS JOHAN SOUTHWARD (sworn)	11	Inquiry.
12	Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH	12	Next slide, please. This presentation summarises
13	Q. Mr Southward, for the purpose of this part of the	13	some of the key points in my two expert reports
14	Inquiry, you have made two expert reports, one for the	14	submitted to the Commission last October. In those
15	purpose of COI 1 and another for the purpose of COI 2;	15	reports, there are five key areas that I'm going to
16	do you remember that?	16	highlight, as follows: the couplers and the whole or
17	A. Yes.	17	partial embedment of their threaded ends and their
18	Q. You also have an executive summary of both your reports;	18	resulting suitability; the presence or not of shear
19	correct?	19	links in the station slabs and the resulting impact on
20	A. Correct.	20	the structure; the diaphragm wall construction joint and
21	Q. Let me just take you to the bundles, just to identify	21	the effect of any workmanship defects on its
22	them. For your report for COI 1, it's in the part 1	22	performance; the stability of the trough wall upstands
22	bundle, expert report bundle, item 14.1. That is	23	in the HHS area; and, finally, the shear strength of the
23		<u> </u>	in the tirts area, and, that y, the shear strength of the
23 24 25	a document entitled: "Commission of Inquiry	24 25	NSL slab in the SAT area of the project. Next slide, please. In November 2016, some testing

Day 07

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

	Page 61		Page 63
1	was carried out on partially engaged couplers, testing	1	these couplers can be used in the works and their use
2	that was subject of much discussion the last time I was	2	does not make the station unsafe.
3	here. Although those tests clearly proved that	3	Next slide, please. My report states that the
4	a coupler with a six-thread engagement satisfied the	4	Atkins design for the station required that some
5	static tension test requirement of withstanding	5	couplers in the diaphragm walls were subject to
6	a tension stress of 329MPa, with failure in the parent	6	a ductility requirement. These couplers were located in
7	bar, further tests were carried out in February and	7	marked "ductility zones" in a detail shown on the design
8	April 2019 by the MTR. These subsequent tests showed	8	drawings.
9	that seven threads were able to withstand the static	9	So Leighton have analysed all of the drawings
10	tension test requirement of 529MPa, with failure in the	10	available at the time of construction of the D-walls and
11	parent bar.	11	slabs. They have found that none of these drawings
12	But the February 2019 tests also included six-thread	12	showed "ductility zones" across the slabs, with the
13	embedment tests. These proved that six threads were	13	exception of drawings for the NSL area A. These
14	sufficient to withstand the static tension test	14	drawings also did not specify the use of ductile
15	requirement of 529MPa, showing a minimum failure stress	15	couplers in any other way.
16	of 565MPa, but the failure occurred in the coupler and	16	Dr Lau and I must apologise for using "Mr" in my
17	not the parent bar.	17	slides appears to disagree and has stated that
18	The test also showed that the failure stress for the	18	couplers are specified on certain drawings that were
19	cyclic tension and compression tests with six threads	19	submitted to BD. However, I must point out that the
20	was a minimum of 556MPa, with failure again in the	20	drawings that he relies upon were prepared after
21	coupler. So again that test was more than the 529	21	construction of the diaphragm walls. They also only
22	limit.	22	show the use of vertical ductile couplers in the
23	On the basis of those six-thread tests, I can say	23	diaphragm walls.
24	with confidence that partially connected couplers that	24	It follows, therefore, that my report is accurate in
25	have six threads are suitable for use in the works.	25	saying that ductile couplers were not structural
	Page 62		
	1 480 02		Page 64
1	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does	1	Page 64 required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that
1 2		1 2	0
	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does		required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that
2	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar	2	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for
2 3	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the	2 3	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience.
2 3 4	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate	2 3 4	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not
2 3 4 5	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows.	2 3 4 5	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the ultimate limit state design.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant. Next slide, please. Dr Lau has criticised me in his
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the ultimate limit state design. So, given the huge additional factor of safety, that	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant. Next slide, please. Dr Lau has criticised me in his report for not including a serviceability limit state
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the ultimate limit state design. So, given the huge additional factor of safety, that is additional to all the load and material factors	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant. Next slide, please. Dr Lau has criticised me in his report for not including a serviceability limit state check on the partially engaged couplers. But I must
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the ultimate limit state design. So, given the huge additional factor of safety, that is additional to all the load and material factors already included in the design process. It really does	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant. Next slide, please. Dr Lau has criticised me in his report for not including a serviceability limit state check on the partially engaged couplers. But I must advise that acceptance of the coupler connections that
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the ultimate limit state design. So, given the huge additional factor of safety, that is additional to all the load and material factors already included in the design process. It really does not matter that the failure mechanism of the six-thread	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant. Next slide, please. Dr Lau has criticised me in his report for not including a serviceability limit state check on the partially engaged couplers. But I must advise that acceptance of the coupler connections that are not butt-to-butt will not compromise the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Next slide, please. So why can I say this, and does it matter that failure did not occur in the parent bar for a six-thread embedment? I can say this because the smallest failure stress of 556MPa in the coupler is typically 2.7 times the typical stress in the reinforcement at the design scenario of the ultimate limit state, and I explain this as follows. The typical ULS design stress in reinforcement bars is 400MPa. This is for grade 460 reinforcement. This means that when you design reinforcement, you limit the stress in that reinforcement to 400MPa. But we know, from all the work the consultants have done, that the design has typically at least 50 per cent spare capacity. So this means the actual stress in the reinforcement bars is typically 200MPa at the design ultimate limit state. Thus, 556 divided by 200 equals 2.7. This is therefore the additional safety factor on top of the safety factors already included in the ultimate limit state design. So, given the huge additional factor of safety, that is additional to all the load and material factors already included in the design process. It really does	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	required in the slabs. I do understand, however, that ductile couplers were used throughout the project for convenience. Next slide, please. So the Buildings Department do not require non-ductile couplers to be cyclic tested. Therefore, as the couplers in the slabs are not structurally required to be ductile, there is no requirement for any cyclic testing to be carried out on them. Furthermore, because at the location the couplers are used there is no stress reversal, all the couplers are either permanently in tension or permanently in compression. And the permanent loads in these couplers are typically 85 to 90 per cent of the total load applied in the couplers in the design condition. So these couplers do not experience any stress reversal and certainly not the level of stress reversal used in the cyclic testing method. That's why the cyclic testing is irrelevant. Next slide, please. Dr Lau has criticised me in his report for not including a serviceability limit state check on the partially engaged couplers. But I must advise that acceptance of the coupler connections that

	Page 65		Page 67
1	reason I can say this is that the exposure condition of	1	that occur would not be visible. For area A, also some
2	the Hung Hom Station is one of a mild and dry	2	part of area A between gridline 0 to 2, there is also
3	environment. The internal environment of the station is	3	trackwork concrete covering the coupler locations.
4	classified by the Hong Kong Code of Practice in	4	Next slide, please. In terms of deformation, the
5	table 4.1 which I have extracted on this slide, and it	5	partially engaged couplers cannot compromise the
6	classifies all internal environments as exposure	6	deflection behaviour of the slabs. The slabs will
7	condition 1.	7	deflect as originally intended. This is because not all
8	Next slide, please. So what are the implications of	8	of the couplers are partially engaged. It is accepted
9	this exposure condition? The Hong Kong Code of Practice	9	that 63 per cent of the couplers are fully engaged, as
10	requires structures to be designed to the ultimate limit	10	no strength reduction factor is applied to them; ie
11	state loading conditions, and that, I explain: you take	11	the 63 per cent comes from the 100 per cent of couplers
12	the actual loading, times a load safety factor, and	12	minus the 37 per cent of couplers that are discarded by
13	compare that against the structural elastic capacity and	13	the MTR. So these 63 per cent of bars will perform
14	a material safety factor. If you do this, the Hong Kong	14	normally and so limit the deflections of the slab to the
15	Code of Practice does not require a check at the service	15	anticipated levels. This is certainly evidenced by the
16	limit state. Instead, it adopts a "deemed to satisfy"	16	performance of the slabs to date under load. They have
17	approach, provided that rules on minimum reinforcement	17	not deflected by any excessive amount.
18	areas and maximum reinforcement spacing are met.	18	Next slide, please. Because crack widths and
19	So the Hong Kong Code of Practice does not require	19	long-term durability are not an issue, the permanent
20	you to calculate crack widths explicitly. They are	20	deformation tests of partially embedded couplers are not
21	deemed to be acceptable by virtue of the fact that the	21	relevant, in this instance.
22	structure will perform adequately at the ultimate limit	22	The performance of the couplers and their ability to
23	state.	23	withstand the ultimate limit state loadings is not
24	Next slide, please. So the Hong Kong Code of	24	compromised by any permanent deformation of the coupler
25	Practice recognises the proven concept that crack width	25	assembly.
	Page 66		Page 68
			C C
1	does not affect long-term durability in mild and	1	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the
1 2	does not affect long-term durability in mild and moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in	1 2	
			Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the
2	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in	2	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of
2 3	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American	2 3	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the
2 3 4	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of	2 3 4	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of
2 3 4 5	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice	2 3 4 5	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself.
2 3 4 5 6	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure	2 3 4 5 6	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA
2 3 4 5 6 7	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure. However, even if cracks are exacerbated by some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into the coupler, so all the threads are engaged and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure. However, even if cracks are exacerbated by some percentage of the couplers not being butt-to-butt, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into the coupler, so all the threads are engaged and the coupler is locked against it. The top bar is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure. However, even if cracks are exacerbated by some percentage of the couplers not being butt-to-butt, there is no durability limit on the crack widths in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into the coupler, so all the threads are engaged and the coupler is locked against it. The top bar is the continuation bar, ie that bar that goes into the slab,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure. However, even if cracks are exacerbated by some percentage of the couplers not being butt-to-butt, there is no durability limit on the crack widths in the EWL/NSL slabs at the coupler locations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into the coupler, so all the threads are engaged and the coupler is locked against it. The top bar is the continuation bar, ie that bar that goes into the slab, and this has been screwed into the coupler until two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure. However, even if cracks are exacerbated by some percentage of the couplers not being butt-to-butt, there is no durability limit on the crack widths in the EWL/NSL slabs at the coupler locations. In terms of acceptable appearance, for all of the	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into the coupler, so all the threads are engaged and the coupler is locked against it. The top bar is the continuation bar, ie that bar that goes into the slab, and this has been screwed into the coupler until two visible threads are showing outside the coupler, exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	moderate exposure conditions. This is recognised in other international design codes, such as the American AASHTO LRFD code which is used for the design of structures in America. The Hong Kong Code of Practice states that in a mild exposure condition, ie exposure condition 1, the limit on crack width of 0.3 that the structure is deemed to comply with is only relevant in terms of acceptable appearance, and it states clearly that the crack width has no influence on durability. So that phrase is underlined in red on the slide. Acceptable appearance means that that visible cracking will not be ugly or would not cause undue alarm of the condition of the structure to the viewer. Next slide, please. Therefore, cracking at working loads is allowed by the Hong Kong Code of Practice to occur. There is no evidence that some couplers not being butt-to-butt has impacted on the structure. However, even if cracks are exacerbated by some percentage of the couplers not being butt-to-butt, there is no durability limit on the crack widths in the EWL/NSL slabs at the coupler locations.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I all agree that the permanent deformation exhibited in the test results of the partially engaged couplers is a sign of the "bedding-in" of the threads rather than a deformation of the coupler assembly itself. Next slide, please. On the issue of the BOSA couplers and their installation methods, BOSA has a clear instruction that two visible threads was the acceptable installation tolerance. This slide shows an extract of their instruction manual, and the image on the right shows a coupler with the limit of two visible threads exposed outside the coupler. So what does this mean inside the coupler? Next slide, please. With two visible threads, the bars cannot physically be butt-to-butt. The photo on the right is of a 40 millimetre diameter coupler assembly. The bottom bar is the parent bar, ie that bar in the diaphragm wall, and this bar has been fully wound into the coupler, so all the threads are engaged and the coupler is locked against it. The top bar is the continuation bar, ie that bar that goes into the slab, and this has been screwed into the coupler until two

			8
1	You can see from the photo that there is a clear gap	1	Second, even at 200 millimetres wide, a slot may not
2	in the middle and the couplers are not butt-to-butt.	2	pick up shear links due to the construction tolerances
3	I must also add here that these bars and their	3	in bar placement. As you can see here in the photograph
4	threads are 44 millimetre long threads, threaded bars.	4	on the right of the slide, which has been drawn with
5	There were no threaded bars longer than that in the	5	an approximately 200 millimetre wide slot superimpose
6	samples that we have that you saw downstairs, and these	6	on the same photograph, there are no shear links visible
7	bars, the threaded lengths are the same lengths as the	7	within the red boundary lines of this slot. That is
8	typical threaded length bar that was used on site. And	8	because the bars are not spaced at exactly
9	the 44 millimetre length is a typical length that is	9	150 millimetres; there is always some tolerance in the
10	used with the 88 millimetre long couplers. Yes, that's	10	placement of those bars.
11	right.	11	Next slide, please. The investigation states that
12	Next slide, please. This slide shows the same	12	no shear links were found in locations HZ1, 5, 8, 10, 14
13	coupler assembly but with a tape measure showing the	13	and 16. The image on the slide is a plan of the station
14	dimensions of the embedment, which is 44 millimetres on	14	structure showing all the locations where the
15	the left and 37 millimetres on the right. So this means	15	investigation was carried out.
16	that the government pass criteria of 37 millimetres from	16	A further criticism in the MTR's holistic report was
17	the phased array ultrasonic testing results in a gap in	17	that the shear bars found did not match the dimensions
18	the coupler when the bars are not butt-to-butt.	18	and spacings required in the design drawings. In the
19	Next slide, please. In fact, even with the	19	eyes of this Commission, and for the purposes of
20	embedment criteria of 40 millimetres, shown here to be	20	structural safety, this should not be a relevant
21	40 millimetres on both sides of the coupler, there is	21	criticism, because the standard should have been to
22	still a gap in the coupler and the bars are not	22	check against the shear link requirements of the updated
23	butt-to-butt.	23	stage 3 assessment design calculations. These showed
24	Next slide, please. On the issue of the shear	24	a maximum of T12 at 300 centres, which is often much
25	links, this hinges on two key items: were the shear	25	less than required on the original design drawings.
	Page 70		Page 72
1		1	-
1	links installed and, if they were not, then what is the	1	But we can be confident that these shear links were
2	impact on the structural design of the structure?	2	installed by Leighton. The following slides are of
3	Next slide, please. On the topic of their	3	Leighton's pre-concreting progress photographs of the
4	installation, the limited opening-up investigations	4	project at each of these HZ locations, each photo
5	carried out by MTR found shear links of a size equal to	5	clearly showing the presence of shear links in the slab
6	or greater than 12 millimetres diameter in 12 of the	6	reinforcement.
7	18 locations. The fact that shear links were not	7	So this first slide is of the HZ01 area. I hope you
8	exposed in every location by the MTR is to be expected,	8	can see, but there are shear links you can see the
9	in my view, given the limited nature of this exercise.	9	top of the shear links bending over the longitudinal
10	It does not prove that there were no shear links in	10	rebar, and they occur in all of that photograph. So the
11	those locations.	11	HZ location is in this bay.
12	Next slide. Dr Lau has criticised figure 6 in my	12	Next slide, please. This is of HZ05, and again you
13	report, where I showed that it was possible to	13	can see those shear links in this photograph quite
14	completely miss the shear links using the slot approach	14	clearly.
15	of the MTR. In my sketch, I showed two orthogonal shots	15	Next slide. This is HZ8 and 10, both of which were
16	that were approximately 150 millimetres wide, within	16	actually in the same bay, and here again you can see the
17	which no shear links were visible, in a sample that	17	tops of all of the shear links.
18	clearly has shear links outside of the slots.	18	Next slide. These photographs were taken inside the
19	Next slide, please. Dr Lau comments that the slots	19	reinforcement cage, so it's a 3 metre-deep slab, someone
20	should have been wider, at 200 millimetres. So there	20	has gone inside the slab, they have taken the
	are two issues here. First, the photographic records of	21	photographs; all those vertical bars are the shear link
21			hora
22	the shear investigation do not provide any dimensions,	22	bars.
22 23	the shear investigation do not provide any dimensions, so I am not clear where he has obtained the measurements	23	Next slide. Then this not to sort of bore
22	the shear investigation do not provide any dimensions,		

Page 69

Page 71

	č		8
1	photographs the shear links are present.	1	Next slide, please. Dr Lau says that as Leighton
2	Next slide, please. So Atkins' stage 3 assessment	2	had ordered grade 40 concrete from their supplier, they
3	calculations used to determine the requirements for	3	are only allowed to use grade 40 in the design
4	suitable measures for missing shear links, by their own	4	calculations. So I've gone back to look at the original
5	admission, are conservative. Atkins did not include for	5	cube test results that verify the strength of the grade
6	the correct tensile steel areas, for shear capacity	6	40 concrete mixes. These are the tests that were done
7	enhancement from the compression loads in the slab, and		at the time when the concrete mixes were originally
8	the actual as-constructed concrete strengths. EIC	8	designed, well before construction. There are many
9	included these omitted factors in their calculations	9	mixes, so shown here is just a sample of four of them,
10	and, even if all the shear links are ignored, they found	10	but all exhibit a strength well in excess of the 60MPa
11	they only needed strengthening in 2.5 square metres of	11	used by EIC in their calculations. The trial mix cube
12	all the station slabs.	12	test results are similar to the site cube test results,
13	Next slide, please. Arup's more considered	13	so the use of 60MPa as design strength for the in-situ
14	calculations did not find any requirement for suitable	14	concrete is confirmed.
15	measures due to missing shear links, ie Arup found	15	So, in essence, we could simply strike off the words
16	that the design strength of the slabs in shear is large	16	"grade 40" on the original test result sheets and
17	enough to resist the shear forces without considering	17	replace those words with "grade 60", and the report
18	any shear reinforcement in the slabs.	18	sheet would still be valid. If this was the case, then
19	Next slide, please. EIC have considered the actual	19	I'm sure Dr Lau's objections would not be valid.
20	strength of the concrete in the station structure rather	20	Next slide, please. In the experts' meeting of
21	than the originally intended "design" strength of 40MPa.	21	20 December, Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and I agreed that
22	The actual strength has been determined by reference to	22	it is possible to consider the effect of the age of
23	the 28-day cube test results taken on site for every	23	concrete, now typically three or four years old, and its
24	batch of concrete. There are over 6,000 individual	24	effect on the concrete strength. Concrete goes stronger
25	concrete cube test results, and those are just the ones	25	as it ages. When it is first created, it's a liquid and
	Page 74		Page 76
1	that I was sent.	1	thus has no strength. When it's one day old, it's set
2	These tests gave a statistical strength of over	2	but is very weak. When it is seven days old, it is
3	60MPa which was then used in the calculations.	3	a bit stronger, and we design based on a 28-day
4	Next slide, please. Dr Lau does not accept the use	4	strength, which is even stronger, but it can get a lot
5	of enhanced concrete strength for the following reasons.	5	stronger than this.
6	He says the concrete in the structure will actually be	6	Next slide, please. There are many references in
7	weaker than that in the test cubes. He says that it is	7	other international design codes on this increase in
8	only acceptable to use the originally designed concrete	8	strength, but concrete in Hong Kong is different to that
9	strength.	9	in Europe or the USA due to its constituent components,
10	Next slide, please. The design of the concrete in	10	so the Hong Kong Structures Design Manual provides the
11	the structure is done using a weaker concrete than that	11	best reference for the effect of age on Hong Kong
12	of the test cubes. This is an established precedent of	12	concrete strength; the Hong Kong Structures Design
13	reinforced concrete design and is recognised in the	13	Manual being the equivalent of the Hong Kong Code of
14	Hong Kong Code of Practice. This diagram shows a plot		Practice, and it is used for the design of highway
15	of the relationship of stress and strain in the	15	structures, bridges and roads.
16	constituent concrete material. It's not relevant except	16	So, on this slide, it is an extract of the rate of
17	that it shows that in the design calculations, the	17	growth of strength of the concrete, and it shows that
18	28-day cube strength is factored by 0.67 to reflect the	18	when concrete is 360 days old, it is typically 20 per
19	difference in relationship between cube strength and the	19	cent stronger than its 28-day strength. This is shown
20	strength of in-situ concrete. This concrete strength	20	on this logarithmic scale plot which is extracted from
21	which is factored by 0.67 is then further reduced by	21	the Hong Kong Structures Design Manual. This means that
22	a material safety factor of 1.5. So the actual concrete	22	it will be possible to use 72MPa in the EIC calculations
23	in the structure is considered in design to be	23	instead of 60.
24	substantially weaker than the cube tests, and this is	24	Next slide, please. There was also much debate in
25	catered for in all the design calculations.	25	the holistic report about the shape of the shear links

Page 73

1 2	Page 77		Page 79
	and the shorter length of the end of the link compared	1	Next slide, please. Dr Lau is also concerned that
_	to that specified in the Hong Kong Code of Practice.	2	any gap between the top of the diaphragm wall and the
3	Concern was raised by the MTR on the shape of the	3	EWL slab would lead to a path for corrosion and
4	as-constructed shear links that were discovered in the	4	adversely affect the long-term durability. There is no
5	opening-up locations. The tab length here is less than	5	path for corrosion. The construction joint region is
6	specified in the Code. Prof McQuillan, Dr Glover and	6	fully encapsulated by concrete. As shown in the sketch
7	I agree that this does not affect the structural shear	7	on this slide that I have extracted from
8	strength of the structure, given the over-provision of	8	Prof McQuillan's report of January last year, no water
9	the shear links compared to the design requirements.	9	can possibly get into the construction joint area
10	Next slide, please. Both Atkins and Arup have	10	because it is surrounded by concrete under compression,
11	performed extensive non-linear, cracked section finite	11	causing a tight seal, and the top surface of the EWL
12	element analysis on the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab	12	slab is itself covered with track slab concrete. It is
13	construction joint region. This analysis, plus the	13	a very mild, non-corrosive environment.
14	Atkins/AECOM hand calculations and the strut-and-tie	14	Next slide, please. The HHS trough walls have also
15	analysis confirm my own findings in January 2019 that	15	been a key issue. These walls were constructed using
16	the joint is safe and can withstand the loadings. All	16	coupled vertical reinforcement at the base of the walls.
17	the analyses demonstrate that the level of stress at the	17	The vertical reinforcement is what provides the strength
18	Hong Kong joint is low. This low stress means that any	18	resistance of these walls to the case of a train
19	construction defects at the joint will not adversely	19	derailment and the subsequent collision of that train
20	affect the performance of the joint.	20	with these walls. The MTR have applied a strength
21	Next slide, please. This slide shows an extract of	21	reduction factor of 35 per cent to the reinforcement,
22	the Arup and Atkins FE analysis. This is a plot of the	22	because of the presence of the couplers, and as a result
23	resulting stress distributions in their model, Arup on	23	the calculation method used by their consultant AECOM
24	the left and Atkins on the right. Both of these plots	24	demonstrated that the trough upstand walls were not
25	show low stresses in the region of the horizontal	25	strong enough to resist the collision loads.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	construction joint at the top of the D-wall. But these	1	I have checked the strength of the as-built upstand
2	analyses did not consider the presence of a defect at	2	walls using the yield line theory. This is
3	the top of the diaphragm wall at the construction joint.	3	
	Next slide, please. So to demonstrate that a gap at		a well-established and proven method that is referred to
4	Next shue, please. So to demonstrate that a gap at	4	a well-established and proven method that is referred to in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your
4 5	the construction joint has no impact on the performance,	4 5	-
			in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your
5	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the	5	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of
5 6	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis.	5 6	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load
5 6 7	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the	5 6 7	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design
5 6 7 8	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide.	5 6 7 8	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load
5 6 7 8 9	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But	5 6 7 8 9	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the right is the same model but with no gap. You can see	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis shows the wall is safe, even if the MTR's proposed
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the right is the same model but with no gap. You can see that there is little difference in terms of stress	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis shows the wall is safe, even if the MTR's proposed strength reduction factor as set out in the holistic
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the right is the same model but with no gap. You can see that there is little difference in terms of stress distribution in these two models, and the main stress	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis shows the wall is safe, even if the MTR's proposed strength reduction factor as set out in the holistic report is considered, and that strength reduction factor
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the right is the same model but with no gap. You can see that there is little difference in terms of stress distribution in these two models, and the main stress concentrations are at the base of the EWL slab, away	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis shows the wall is safe, even if the MTR's proposed strength reduction factor as set out in the holistic report is considered, and that strength reduction factor could even be increased and the wall would still be
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the right is the same model but with no gap. You can see that there is little difference in terms of stress distribution in these two models, and the main stress concentrations are at the base of the EWL slab, away from the construction joint. And these stress	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis shows the wall is safe, even if the MTR's proposed strength reduction factor as set out in the holistic report is considered, and that strength reduction factor could even be increased and the wall would still be okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the construction joint has no impact on the performance, I carried out a much simpler linear elastic FE analysis. This analysis has a physical gap right at the top of the construction joint, which is pointed out on the slide. Next slide, please. Dr Lau objects to this analysis, saying that as a linear elastic analysis it is not representative of the behaviour of the joint. But it's not meant to be representative of the behaviour of the joint. It is only meant to demonstrate that there is no change in stress distribution and that the critical stresses are at the base of the slab in the diaphragm wall. As you can see here, in these two plots of stress distribution, on the left is the model with the gap at the top of the diaphragm wall, and on the right is the same model but with no gap. You can see that there is little difference in terms of stress distribution in these two models, and the main stress concentrations are at the base of the EWL slab, away	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in the Hong Kong Code of Practice, but it is not your typical design engineer's approach to the design of slabs. Next slide. The traditional approach is to design the wall as a vertical cantilever, with the load spreading down at 45 degrees to the base of the wall, mobilising more of the base of the wall than where the load is applied. This was AECOM's approach. Next slide, please. My approach was to use yield line theory, in which the way the wall would actually fail is modelled. Looking at this 3D sketch, you can visualise the top corner of the wall breaking off along the diagonal line. This is how the wall would actually fail and it would not fail at the base, as is assumed with the traditional approach. This yield line analysis shows the wall is safe, even if the MTR's proposed strength reduction factor as set out in the holistic report is considered, and that strength reduction factor could even be increased and the wall would still be

1 2	Page 81		Page 83
2	reinforcement should be provided. His opinion appears	1	But Atkins have done their assessment using only
-	to be based on his interpretation of the wording in the	2	a 2D strip or frame analysis of the five individual
3	commentary to the AASHTO LRFD code, which is repeated		different sections along the length of the SAT.
4	here on the slide. But his interpretation is not	4	2D analysis, by definition, will not take account of the
5	correct.	5	3D effect of load distribution, ie a concentrated
6	Next slide, please. What this wording means is that	6	train load from a wheel will actually spread
7	the trough walls must also be checked for its shear	7	longitudinally throughout the slab and therefore reduce
8	capacity. In other words, the yield line analysis is	8	its effect on any one particular point.
9	only to be used for the bending or flexural effects of	9	These two sketches on the slide show a very crude
10	the applied loading. It does not mean that stirrups and	10	example of the beneficial effect of 3D analysis. On the
11	ties must be provided for the yield line analysis to be	11	left, the load from the train wheel is seen to be
12	valid.	12	spreading down into the slab at 45 degrees in both
13	Now, stirrups and ties are the American word for	13	directions, thereby engaging a large amount of slab to
14	shear links. There's a shear force in the wall. If the	14	resist its effect. On the right, the same wheel load is
15	concrete is not strong enough to take that shear force	15	taken only by the 1 metre strip that is assumed in the
16	by itself, you put in shear links, or in America you put	16	Atkins analysis. The 1 metre strip is shown by the
17	in stirrups and ties; same thing.	17	dashed lines, and the slab outside of this area is
18	The shear force in the wall has of course been	18	ignored.
19	checked and it is less than the shear capacity, and no	19	Next slide, please. So this is a plot of the
20	shear stirrups or diagonal ties are needed, which is	20	computer model used by Atkins to design one of their
21	a similar finding to that of AECOM. So the HHS trough	21	five 2D strip models, and this model was used for the
22	walls are adequate and do not need strengthening.	22	design of the slabs and the wall in this area. One of
23	Next slide, please. This brings us to our last	23	the main elements with this 2D approach is that they did
24	topic, that of shear in the SAT/NSL slab. I'm afraid	24	not model the correct way in which the NSL slab was
25	that Atkins are not correct to suggest that suitable	25	built. The NSL slab was cast on the ground, so it is
	Page 82		Page 84
1	measures are necessary to strengthen the NSL slab in the	1	supported by the ground, but there is no support given
2	SAT area. This is because Atkins have been conservative	•	
		2	to the slab in their computer model. Therefore, the
3	in their calculations, and they have also ignored the	2 3	to the slab in their computer model. Therefore, the effect of loading on the slab will be grossly
3 4	in their calculations, and they have also ignored the beneficial effects of shear links in the design		-
		3	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between
4	beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in	3 4	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the
4 5	beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations.	3 4 5	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground.
4 5 6 7 8	beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are	3 4 5 6	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this
4 5 6 7 8 9	beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The width, the spacing of the internal walls and the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil was considered then no shear failure would be observed.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The width, the spacing of the internal walls and the external walls vary and the thickness of the NSL slab 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil was considered then no shear failure would be observed. So when I say "limited thickness", if you look on
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The width, the spacing of the internal walls and the external walls vary and the thickness of the NSL slab varies along its length. This image has been extracted 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil was considered then no shear failure would be observed. So when I say "limited thickness", if you look on the slide showing a cross-section of the SAT area, below
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The width, the spacing of the internal walls and the external walls vary and the thickness of the NSL slab varies along its length. This image has been extracted from the Atkins design drawings and it shows a plan of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil was considered then no shear failure would be observed. So when I say "limited thickness", if you look on the slide showing a cross-section of the SAT area, below the bottom of the slab you can see some rough lines, and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The width, the spacing of the internal walls and the external walls vary and the thickness of the NSL slab varies along its length. This image has been extracted from the Atkins design drawings and it shows a plan of the SAT area, and you can just about see the varying 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil was considered then no shear failure would be observed. So when I say "limited thickness", if you look on the slide showing a cross-section of the SAT area, below the bottom of the slab you can see some rough lines, and that's highlighted as the inferred rockhead. So you've
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 beneficial effects of shear links in the design calculations. Next slide. Shear links were of course installed in the NSL slab of the SAT area. These photographs are of the SAT area and the NSL slab, and the shear links are clearly visible in the photographs in this slide. Again, you can see the tops of the shear links as they come over the reinforcement. Next slide, please. These are some more photographs showing the shear links in the slabs, and you can see them quite clearly in the two photographs at the bottom of the slide. Next slide, please. So, in my view, Atkins have been too conservative in their design analysis of the SAT area. The SAT area varies in dimensions. The width, the spacing of the internal walls and the external walls vary and the thickness of the NSL slab varies along its length. This image has been extracted from the Atkins design drawings and it shows a plan of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	effect of loading on the slab will be grossly overestimated in the structural analysis, as the analysis assumes the slab to be free-spanning between each side wall and not in fact constantly supported by the ground. Next slide, please. Notwithstanding this conservatism, EIC have worked within the confines of the Atkins analysis, but have considered the 3D effect by accounting for a load redistribution from the NSL slab upwards to the roof slab. This is a valid design approach and simply reflects the concept of moment redistribution that is allowed by the design codes. But the main reality is that Atkins' analysis is over-conservative as the soil below the slab has not been considered, especially considering that the soil is of limited thickness above the rock, and if such soil was considered then no shear failure would be observed. So when I say "limited thickness", if you look on the slide showing a cross-section of the SAT area, below the bottom of the slab you can see some rough lines, and

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

EIIII	e Inquiry (Original and Extended)		Day 07
	Page 85		Page 87
1	concrete on each side, and rock below. So this soil	1	walls are proven to withstand the train collision loads,
2	can't go anywhere; it's completely contained, so it	2	even if a 35 per cent strength reduction factor is
3	can't settle and it will always therefore provide	3	applied to the coupler connections, via the use of yield
4	support to the NSL slab.	4	line theory. The walls are therefore safe and fit for
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to be clear sorry to	5	purpose for use in the works.
6	interrupt you are you referring to the dotted line at	6	Next slide, please. No reliable conclusion can be
7	the bottom there? Is that presumed to be the top of the	7	drawn from the Atkins analysis of the SAT area due to
8	rock?	8	the conservatism in the analysis method and the lack of
9	A. Unfortunately, I don't have a thingy, but yes, it's that	9	slab support. It is absurd to consider that the shear
10	dotted line.	10	links were not installed in the works on the basis of
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's got some question marks marked	11	the limited investigation, when shear links were found
12	on it, or are they number 2s? Perhaps they are	12	in 66 per cent of the locations, and the photographic
13	number 2s, are they?	13	evidence clearly shows links to be installed. With the
14	A. No, I think that's just the line type that they have	14	presence of shear links, there is no overstress issue,
15	used.	15	even considering the conservative Atkins analysis. The
16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see.	16	SAT area is therefore safe and fit for purpose for use
17	A. I mean, it says "inferred rockhead".	17	in the works.
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. Thank you.	18	Finally, the structures that were considered by this
19	A. So that soil is trapped completely.	19	Commission of Inquiry in both the hearings last year and
20	Next slide, please. So, to conclude my	20	now are safe and fit for purpose in their as-constructed
21	presentation, let me sum up as follows. Partially	21	condition.
22	engaged couplers of six or more threads can safely take	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
23	the applied loading. Partially engaged couplers do not	23	MR SHIEH: Thank you, Mr Southward. You have been through
24	compromise the long-term durability of the structure due	24	this process before and I take it that you will be
25	to the mild environment within which they are in.	25	familiar with what comes next. Counsel for the
	Page 86		Page 88
1	-	1	Commission, followed by other parties, and also
1	Partially engaged couplers do not compromise the	2	Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, may have some questions
2	serviceability of the structure in terms of performance	2	for you, and after that I may have some follow-up
3	and deflection. Partially engaged couplers are	4	questions for you in re-examination. So could you
4	therefore safe and fit for purpose for use in the works.		
5	Next slide. The updated calculations show that the	5	please kindly remain seated while others ask questions
6	structure does not require shear links to withstand the	6 7	of you. WITNESS: Sure.
7	applied loadings. In my view, it is absurd to consider that shear links were not installed in the works on the	8	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
8		0 9	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Southward, good afternoon.
9	basis of a limited investigation, when shear links were		
10	found in 66 per cent of the locations, and the	10 11	A. Good afternoon.Q. I had or rather we had between us prepared a number of
11 12	photographic evidence clearly shows links to be installed in all locations. The slabs are therefore	11	questions for you, and as you have been going through
	strong enough to resist all applied shear loadings and	12	your slides I've been ticking off the answers to most of
13 14	are safe and fit for purpose for use in the works.	13	them, or at least I think I have.
	Next slide. All the consultants Prof McQuillan,	14	The first point I was going to discuss with you was
15	-	15 16	Dr Lau's views about ductility crack width, durability
16 17	Dr Glover and I agree that the design of the	10	and deformation, and it seems to me that you have
17	as-constructed diaphragm wall joint is safe. I have	17 18	covered those in some of your earlier slides.
18	demonstrated that a gap in the construction joint makes	18 19	So, unless there is anything more you want to say
19 20	no difference to its performance and is therefore safe.		about those particular topics, I will move on from that.
20	The gap, if present, cannot compromise the durability of the structure. The as constructed joint is therefore		The second point, however, I think I do just need to
21	the structure. The as-constructed joint is therefore	21 22	clarify with you. In your reports, both for the COI 1
22	safe and fit for purpose for use in the works.	22 23	
23	Next slide, please. The HHS trough walls can	23 24	and COI 2, you adopt a threshold of 28 millimetres for the embedded length of threaded rebar into the couplers,
24	withstand the applied ULS train collision loads, even if	24 25	and I think you do that on the basis of what you
25	the couplers in the wall are partially engaged. The	23	and I units you do that on the basis of what you

	Page 89		Page 91
1	describe as your engineering judgment. Is that right?	1	coupler, there will be friction between the threads of
2	A. Yes. I mean, the 28 millimetres comes from the six	2	the bar and threads of the coupler, and the more you
3	threads. Six threads is the key thing.	3	screw it in, any misalignment of the bar, say a guy is
4	Q. Yes. Now we know, in the joint statement that you	4	holding the bar and it's heavy, he gets a bit tired, he
5	signed up to with the other experts, that yourself,	5	may droop a bit, that droop will then bind up the short
6	Prof McQuillan and Dr Glover take the view that	6	bit of thread that is screwed into the coupler, so it's
7	a 32 millimetre engagement would ensure that all the	7	going to get more difficult to thread the bars in.
8	relevant strength tests are met and passed; is that	8	So although I've not personally done this task,
9	right?	9	I can imagine it's a bit tricky.
10	A. Yes. By default, if I consider that six threads is	10	In the HHS area, the bar diameters were
11	acceptable, then certainly seven are.	11	25 millimetres, so that is more than half the full
12	Q. Right. So you haven't changed your mind about the	12	length the 25 millimetre bar weighs less than half of
13	28 millimetres?	13	a 40 millimetre diameter bar. The couplers were just
14	A. No.	14	above the base slab, the couplers were standing proud of
15	Q. It's just, by default, 32 will certainly do it?	15	the base slab in plain air, so the starter bar was
16	A. Yes. I agreed with that statement because it is	16	there, the guys would come along, screw the
17	correct. Seven threads are adequate.	17	250 millimetre coupler onto the bar, and then get their
18	Q. Understood. That's helpful.	18	25 millimetre bar, which was 1 metre or 2 metres tall,
19	In COI 2, you point out, and I think we all know,	19	so the guy could probably lift that bar up by hand and
20	that no physical investigation work has actually been	20	then just place it down on to the top of the coupler and
20	carried out in the HHS area, but a 35 per cent reduction	20	thread it in. He can see the whole coupler, he can see
21	factor has been adopted based upon the coupler testing	21	the orientation of that coupler, he can see the bar
22	results in respect to the NSL slabs.	22	below, so I imagine it must be much easier for him to
23	A. (Nodded head).	23	screw that bar in. I have to say I've not done that
24	Q. As I've understood it, your view is that there is	25	particular task but in my opinion it must be easier.
25	Q: AS I VE understood it, your view is that there is Page 90	25	Page 92
1		1	-
1	insufficient similarity between the two areas, that is the HHS area and the NSL slabs, to, as it were, apply	1 2	Therefore, in my opinion, the two physical acts are completely different.
2 3	the reduction factor from one to the other; is that	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to add to that, would the
4	correct?	4	effect of gravity make a difference as well. If you are
5	A. That is correct, yes. They are completely different.	5	inserting the bar vertically, does that make it easier
	Q. Right. That remains your view?	6	to install?
6 7	A. Yes.	7	A. I don't know. I don't know. I guess it might help, but
8	Q. In what sense would you describe them as wholly	8	I guess on the other hand, if it was a really heavy bar,
8 9	dissimilar? Why are they not similar?	9	it might push against if you had a vertical T40 bar
10	A. Because, in the EWL slab, the bar diameter is	10	that was 6 metres long, its pure weight might bind
10	40 millimetres. The bars are typically 6 metres long	11	against the threads and make it harder. But with
11	when they are installed into the couplers. A 6 metre	12	a 25 millimetre bar that you can physically hold and
12	long 40 millimetre diameter bar is very heavy.	12	move up and move down, it would have to be easy to do.
13	Q. As we found out this morning.	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
14	A. As you found out this morning we were only lifting	14	MR PENNICOTT: So, in essence, Mr Southward, then, it's
15	half a metre long bars.	16	really very different working conditions and the
10	Q. Yes.	17	inherent different tasks involved in the two operations?
17	A. So you have a much longer bar which takes several men to	17	A. I believe so, yes.
10	hold, and then a line and thread into the coupler. The	10	Q. Okay. The next topic I was going to look at with you
20	coupler itself is blind. When I say that, you can only	20	was the yield line analysis which again Dr Lau has made
20	see the front face of the coupler, you can only see	20	some observations or criticisms about which I think
21	a hole. You can't really see its alignment. You can't	21	you've now sought to address in various of your slides
22	see the outside surface of the coupler to know at what	22	that we've just gone through. Again, I'm not going to
25	<u>^</u>	25	
24	orientation to align the bar as you screw it in And	24	spend time on that
24 25	orientation to align the bar as you screw it in. And then, because it's so heavy, as you screw it into the	24 25	spend time on that. Just one specific point, to make sure I've

	Page 93		Page 95
1	understood it. You've made reference to and Dr Lau has	1	"Stirrups and ties should be provided to resist the
2	also referred to the American Association of State	2	shear and/or diagonal tension forces"
3	Highway and Transportation Officials document, and	3	So it says you should provide ties to resist the
4	I think you say that in your analysis, your yield line	4	shear force. In this case, the concrete by itself is
5	analysis, you've adopted the design rules from that	5	strong enough to resist the shear force, so shear ties
6	particular code or document; is that right?	6	are not required.
7	A. That's correct, yes.	7	Q. Are not necessary.
8	Q. And you've adopted that approach, as I understand it,	8	A. This is what the other consultants found. I've done
9	because you believe that gives a more robust analysis?	9	that check as well but there's no issue.
10	A. Yes, and that is the approach that the Americans would	10	Q. Okay. So, as you said at the outset, it comes really to
11	use for the design of bridge parapets. So parapets on	11	an interpretation of those words?
12	the side of bridges that are designed to contain the	12	A. Yes.
13	traffic, those parapets must be designed correctly, and	13	Q. Also, in connection with shear links more generally,
14	the yield line approach is therefore specified in the	14	you, Dr Glover and Prof McQuillan have agreed in the
15	American code as a way to design those parapets. And	15	joint statement that when retro-analysing a structure,
16	those parapets are very similar in job description to	16	the Concrete Code allows the safety factors to be
17	the HHS trough walls	17	reviewed, that is the safety factors that are built into
18	Q. To the trough walls, yes.	18	the Code to be reviewed, to use actual loads and actual
19	A which are containing collision loads.	19	material properties, as I understand it. Is there, in
20	Q. I see. And the point that I think you've addressed	20	your view, an opposite conclusion that can be reached
21	well, the point that Dr Lau sought to make was that it	21	from the codes, or is it as clear as it can be that that
22	only applies to walls with the provision of stirrups and	22	is perfectly acceptable?
23	ties/shear links; is that right? Is that the criticism	23	A. Well, the design codes are written so you design when
24	as you understood it?	24	you design a structure, and you typically design
25	A. Yes. I think that is a misunderstanding of the wording.	25	a structure before it's built, so at the time of design
	Page 94		Page 96
1	The wordings if you want to go to the slide, we will	1	there's not even a contractor on board, you have no idea
2	look at	2	what type of concrete the contractor will use, where he
3	Q. Yes.	3	sources it from, where he's going to get his
4	A. I don't know how to	4	reinforcement from; you don't know any of that. So you
5	Q. I tried to number them as we were going through. We are		just, as a practising engineer, use the rules in the
6	on about 45, I think. Yes, at 44, "Yield line	6	design code which are unified to consider every possible
7	approach", that's it. Is it that one?	7	scenario. And, as you saw, there are lot of
8	A. Yes. This wording is in the commentary to the AASHTO		conservatisms included in the design code to account for
9	code. So the AASHTO code is written in a format that on	9	what the contractor might do when he comes to build it.
10	each page, on the left side is the rules, and on the	10	Q. Yes.
11	right side of the page is a commentary which explains	11	A. So the design code is really for pre-construction work.
12	what the rules are and how they work. So CA13.3.1, that is from the common tory side because it has a C and it	12	Q. Can I, just so that I make sure I've understood the
13	is from the commentary side, because it has a C, and it	13	criticism that Dr Lau is making of this particular point
14 15	says: "The yield line analysis shown in figures C1 and C2	14 15	and your answer to it, can we look at a passage in Dr L au's report please. That's in EP2 that's the
15 16	includes only the ultimate flexural capacity of the		Dr Lau's report, please. That's in ER2, that's the Original Inquiry, tab 17, paragraph 79.
10	concrete component."	16 17	Could you, as it were, read that to yourself.
17	So that's saying that you only use that method to	17 18	You've obviously read this report
19	cater for flexural bending effects. You've still got	18 19	A. Yes, I have.
20	shear force to be dealt with. There is still a shear	20	Q probably more than once.
20	force. In any type of design, you have bending and	20	If we could scroll down, please. Four lines from
			-
22	shear, and you've got to cater for both aspects. So the	22	the top there. Mr Southward, what Dr Lau says is:
22 23	shear, and you've got to cater for both aspects. So the yield line caters for the bending, the flexure, and then	22 23	the top there, Mr Southward, what Dr Lau says is: "The higher concrete strengths obtained from
	shear, and you've got to cater for both aspects. So the yield line caters for the bending, the flexure, and then you've got to look at shear.	22 23 24	"The higher concrete strengths obtained from laboratory tests on concrete cubes should not be relied

1 in the structure. Strengths obtained from concrete cube 1 paragraph. 2 tests are always (in fact ineviably) higher than the 2 Again, Mr Southward, just so Ive understool it, the 4 because the concrets ends of the structure. It is 1 alast couple of sentences here in the same paragraph. 5 compared and cared in on site curing tank under ideal 0 -'''s can only be used as a means of quality control. They do 6 not represent the scalal concrete strength in the structure." 0 Not would your observations be in relation to that 11 particular point that he makes? 0 A. What 1 say is that the testing of the cohe is going to 12 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cube stas are always in 16 de cause I know that the design calculations take account 13 fin fact inevitably higher than the actual concrete 13 I don't agree with the second-last stenater 1 do not 14 astrengths of the cube tests that we've go give us 16 cocaasins when I've had s contractor or garge or bitward from short. 16 occaaser Ans the we's adore. That is the we've go give us 18 0 All right. "Thank you. 16 accaasing of 30MB whore w		Page 97		Page 99
2 Lests are always (in fact inevitably higher than the 3 Again, Mr. Southward, just so Tex unpersonality, the base couple of sentences here in the sume purgraph, 4 Dr Las sys: 5 compacted and curred in on site curing tank under ideal conditions before they were tested. Thus, the results 6 Dr Las sys: "As a structural engineer, I do not agree to the use 6 6 conditions before they were tested. Thus, the results 7 off the cube strength neutilis in design check. The cube 7 7 structure." Do you agree or disagree with that last proposition? 10 What would your observations be in relation to that 7 That is no tinevitably higher than the actual concrete 7 Do you agree or disagree with that testing of the concrete 7 Du you agree or disagree with that uses proposition? 12 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cube tests are always 8 1 I don't agree to the use of the cube strength results in design 7 13 of concrete, and the cubre tests that we've got give us 9 1 I don't agree to the use of the cube strength results in design 7 14 and cured on site in a curing ank that is what we're got give us 9 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 15 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 1 18 Q. All right. "How hyper hyper 9 10 20	1	in the structure. Strengths obtained from concrete cube	1	paragraph.
3 actual concrete strength of the structure. It is 3 last couple of sentences here in the same paragraph, 4 because the concrete cube samples were separately 0 Last asys: 5 5 conditions before they were tested. Thus, the results 6 of the cube strength results in design the structure." 6 6 an ot represent the actual concrete strength in the 7 structure." 9 Do you agree or disagree with that last proposition? 10 What would your observations be in relation to that 9 Do you agree or disagree with that last proposition? 13 (in fact inevitably higher than the actual concrete 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube is going to 14 strengths obtained from concret cube itests are always. 16 boccuse the use of the cube strength results in design 16 strengths of the structure." 13 I don't agree with the second-last stenence 1 do not 17 Twant to strip the formwork for this particular picce 14 or that relationship. 16 cocacios when Vee had a contracter in we had say. 16 boccuse. I hank woo. Could we go to 17 want to strip the formwork for this particula		-		
4 because the concrete cube samples were separately 4 Dr Lau says: 5 compacted and cured in on site curing tank under ideal 5 "As a structural engineer, I do not agree to the use 6 conditions before they were tested. Thus, the results 6 of the cube strength results in design check. The cube 7 strenture." 9 Do you agree or disagree with the strength of the concrete in 9 structure." 9 Do you agree or disagree with the strength of the concrete in 10 M What I say is that the testing of the cube. 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the concrete 12 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cube tests are always 15 I dort agree with the scend-last steringer - 14 on to 13 occasions when Ive had a contractor ring me up and say. 14 agree to the use of the cube strength results in design 14 agree to the use of the cohes strength results in design check." - 1 think it's completely valid to oh hat 16 14 agree to the use of the cube strength results in design check. 18 0. All right. Thank you. 15 other transit of the order strength in what 15 0. All right. Thank you. 16 other transit on the were supposed to have 40, and 19 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to he 20 therefore, what do we do?" Soc, certainly, it				
5 compated and curred in on site curring tank under ideal 5 "As a structural engineer, 1 do not agree to the use 6 conditions before they were tested. Thus, the results 6 of the cube strength is disgin check. The cube 7 an ot represent the actual concrete strength in the 7 structure." 7 10 What would your observations be in relation to that 8 the structure." 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube is going to 13 (in fact inevitably) higher than the actual concrete 11 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube is going to 14 strengths obtine of from concrete cube tests are always, 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube. 13 I don't agree with the scend-last structure. The cube 15 That is not invitable at all. There are many, many 16 because I know that the design calculations take account 16 to chart erels on ship. 18 Q. All right. Thank Nyou. 18 Q. All right. Thank Nyou. 19 an average of 39MPa when were supposed to have 40, and 19 To courter cube samples are separately compaced 21 the structure. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 10 11 capaci				
6 conditions before they were tested. Thus, the results, or example, results in design of eack. The cube arrength results in design of each. The cube arrength results in design of the concrete in a strength is higher than the strength of the concrete in the strength of the concrete in the strength of the concrete in the strength is higher than the strength of the cube is going to a different result that has proposition? 9 what would your observations be in relation to that if in the invivably higher than the actual concrete as the cube is are always if in the testing of the cube is going to the strength is not invivable at all. There are many, many occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say. 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube. I do not a strength is not invivable at all. There are many, many occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say. 11 12 14 agree to the use of the cube strength results in design a strength is higher than the design calculations take account if a concrete can the cube test stat we've yet or going us an average of 39MPa when were supposed to have 40, and and are on site in a curing tank - that is what 21 16 0. All right. Thank you. 11 10				
7 can only be used as a means of quality control. They do 7 strength is higher than the strength of the concrete in 8 not represent the actual concrete strength in the 8 9 Structure." Do you agree or disagree with that last proposition? 10 What would your observations be in relation to that 11 11 particular point that he makes? 12 12 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cub tests are always 12 in the structure, because of the shape of the cube. 13 (in fact inevitably at all. There are many, many 16 because 1 know that the design calculations take account 16 occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say. 16 because 1 know that the design calculations take account 17 Twant to strip the formwork for this particular piece 17 of the relationship. 18 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 21 The concrete owe samples are separately compated 20 pati relationship. Q. All right. Thank you. 22 The concrete owe samples are separately compated 21 could 1 ask, please, for the joint statement to be 23 and cured on site in a curing tank - that				
8 not represent the actual concrete strength in the 9 8 the structure." 9 structure." Do you agree or disagree with that last proposition? 10 What I say is that the testing of the cube is going to give you a different result than testing of the cube. 11 particular point that he makes? 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube. 12 A. "Strengths of the structure." 11 give you a different result than testing of the cube. 13 That is not inevitable stall. There are many, many occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say. 16 because I know that the design calculation take account of that relationship. 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and or enorete, and the cube tests that we've got give us in envitable at all. 19 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be put up on the screen. Thank you. Could we go to point on site in a curing tank - that is what 21 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted and cured on site in a curing tank - that is what 21 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted and cured on site in a curing tank - that is what 23 23 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 24 7 Page 98 Page 100				
9 structure." 9 Do you agree or disagree with that last proposition? 10 What would your observations be in relation to that the makes? 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube is going to 11 give you a different result than testing of the concrete cube tests are always in the structure, because of the schoel - als steengths of the structure." 13 (in fact inevitable at all. There are many, many 16 ceasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say, 17 I' want to strip the formwork for this particular piece of coccessions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say, 16 I don't agree to the use of the cube strength results in design calculations take account of the there, what dow edo'f'' So, certainly, it's not 10 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and 18 19 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 20 21 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted at and cured on site in a curing tank - that is what 23 18 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 24 23 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 25 " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 To Koulian agree: " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 2 " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear 7 this way, and that's how - you're no				
10 What would your observations be in relation to that 10 A. What I say is that the testing of the cube is going to 11 particular point that he makes? 11 24 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cube tests are always 11 11 13 (in fact inevitable) higher than the actual concrete 12 14 in the structure, Recause of the shape of the cube.				
11 particular point that he makes? 11 give you a different result than testing of the concrete 12 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cube tests are always 12 in fact inevitably higher than the actual concrete 13 in fact inevitably higher than the actual concrete 13 in don't agree with the second-last sentence - "I do not 14 strengths of the structure." 14 agree to the use of the cube strength results in design 15 That is not inevitable at all. There are many, many 16 because I know that the design calculations take account 16 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 17 "I want to strip the formwork for this particular piece 17 "I want to strip the formwork for this particular piece 17 Ould I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 10 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 10 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 20 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 20 put up on the screen. Thank you. Could we go to 21 invitable at all. 22 capacity, but we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 23 and cured on sit in a curing tank that is what 23 if's recorded that Dr Glover, yourself and				
12 A. "Strengths obtained from concrete cube tests are always (in fact inevitably) higher than the actual concrete (in fact inevitable at all. There are many, many (inevitable at all. There are many, many (
13 (in fact inevitably) higher than the actual concrete 13 I don't agree with the second-last sentence "I do not 14 strengths of the structure." 14 15 That is not inevitable at all. There are many, many 16 16 occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say. 17 17 "I want to strip the formwork for this particular piece 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and 19 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 20 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 20 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 21 22 capacity, but we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 25 " as per 2' above, there is adequate shear 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 25 " as per 2' above, there is nadequate shear 26 this way, and that's how you're not you know, you can't 3 because of the load redistribution on the 4 treperioat the conditions of the in-situ concrete, 5 an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td></td>		· ·		
14 strengths of the structure." 14 agree to the use of the cube strength results in design 15 That is not inevitable at all. There are many, many 16 check"1 think it's completely valid to do that 16 coccasions when Ve had a contractor ring me up and say, 16 because 1 know that the design calculations take account 17 'I want to strip the formwork for this particular piece 17 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 of concrete, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 20 Q. All right. Thank you. 21 inevitable at all. 20 Q. All right. Thank you. Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 21 is' recorded that Dr Glover, yourself and 23 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 22 " a sper '2' above, there is adequate shear 24 happens. That is how if wo not take cubes, tells you to do it 1 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 24 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 3 an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement 3 because the two items are completely different. You're 5 because the woit and a cylinder, when you test th		-		-
15 That is not inevitable at all. There are many, many 15 check" - I think it's completely valid to do that 16 occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say, 17 "I want to strip the fornwork for this particular piece 17 "I want to strip the fornwork for this particular piece 17 "I want to strip the fornwork for this particular piece 18 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and 19 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 20 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 21 point S, please. We are still on the topic of shear 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 21 point S, please. We are still on the topic of shear 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 22 Prof McQuillan agree: 24 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 3 because of the load redistribution in the 4 treplicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, 4 there-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in 3 an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement 6 is needed." 7 Then:				-
16 occasions when I've had a contractor ring me up and say. 16 because I know that the design calculations take account 17 '' want to strip the formwork for this particular piece 17 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and 10 Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 20 therefore, what do we do?". So, certainly, it's not 20 Du on the screen. Thank you. Could we go to 21 inevitable at all. 21 point 5, please. We are still on the topic of shear 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 22 capacity, hut we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 23 '' as per 72' above, there is adequate shear 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: '' as per 72' above, there is adequate shear 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 24 Prof McQuillan agree: '' as per 72' above, there is adequate shear 26 got a large room full of concrete over there. You're 3 because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure.		0		
17 "I want to strip the formwork for this particular piece 17 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and 19 20 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 20 21 inevitable at all. 21 could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 22 capacity, but we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is the method of 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 25 " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear Page 100 2 this way, and that's how you know, you can't because of the load redistribution in the 4 replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, 1 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 3 alarge room full of concrete Nore Fore. You've 5 an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is areea where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
18 of concrete, and the cube tests that we've got give us 18 Q. All right. Thank you. 19 an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and 19 20 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 20 21 invitable at all. 21 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 22 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 21 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 25 26 which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it 26 2 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 3 3 beccause the two items are completely different. You've 5 6 got a large room full of concrete over three. You're 7 7 just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 7 9 Now, some people use squares. Other people use 7 10 Forget about that point for the soment. 11 a cylinder, when you test those two if you use 13 8 taker pereadub that point for the sonenent. <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></t<>				-
19an average of 39MPa when we're supposed to have 40, and therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not inevitable at all.19Could I ask, please, for the joint statement to be put up on the screen. Thank you. Could we go to screen. Thank you. Could we got to screen. The screen. Thank you. Could we go to screen. Thank you. Could we go to <br< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></br<>				
20 therefore, what do we do?" So, certainly, it's not 20 put up on the screen. Thank you. Could we go to 21 inevitable at all. 21 point 5, please. We are still on the topic of shear 22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 21 capacity, but we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 23 it's recorded that Dr Glover, yourself and 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 25 " as per 2' above, there is adequate shear Page 98 9 which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it 1 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 10 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 2 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur 3 because the two items are completely different. You're 5 an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement 6 got a large room full of concrete over three. You're 6 is needed." 7 Just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 8 "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern				
21 inevitable at all. 21 point 5, please. We are still on the topic of shear 22 capacity, but we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is the method of 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 26 Page 98 1 which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it 2 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 3 doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't 4 replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, 5 because the two items are completely different. You're 6 got a large room full of concrete over there. You're 7 just taking a little sample, making a square and 10 Forget about that point for the moment. 11 a cylinder, when you test those two if you use 12 what is oyau tast in a fail of a doint is stonger than the 14 different to the other. I think ther's a correlation 15 of about 20 per cent, I think ther's stornger than the 16 of my head I can't remember which is sitry stornger than the 17				
22 The concrete cube samples are separately compacted 22 capacity, but we are dealing with the SAT area here, and 23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 23 it's recorded that Dr Glover, yourself and 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 25 " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear 26 Page 98 Page 100 1 which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when youre 3 doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't acapacity', in the SAT area. "In the one potential 4 replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because of the load redistribution in the 5 because the two items are completely different. You're an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement 6 got a large room full of concrete over three. You're Then: 8 "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern 9 Now, some people use squares and a cylinder, and sort the 'notspot' the shear failure would be 11 a cylinder, when you test those two if you use "for thot hotspot' the shear failure would be		-		
23 and cured on site in a curing tank that is what 23 it's recorded that Dr Glover, yourself and 24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 25 quality control, the BS standard or the specification 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 25 " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear Page 100 1 which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it 1 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 2 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 3 because of the load redistribution in the 3 doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't 4 three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in 5 because the two items are completely different. You're 6 is needed." 7 just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 7 Then: 8 that. 9 Now, some people use squares. Other people use 9 that there may be no shear links present." 10 strengths make cylinders, and a square and 11 "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 12 exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and 12 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."				
24 happens. That is how it's done. That is the method of 24 Prof McQuillan agree: 25 " as per '2' above, there is adequate shear Page 98 1 which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it 2 this way, and that's how you're not when you're 3 doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't 4 replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, 5 because the two items are completely different. You're 6 got a large room full of concrete over there. You're 7 just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 8 that. 9 Now, some people use squares. Other people use 10 Forget about that point for the moment. 11 a cylinder, when you test those two if you use 12 victute min for a square and a cylinder, and 13 you test them for strength, the strength of one will be 14 of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the 16 of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the 17 think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. 18 So there is the same concrete that's showing 19				
25quality control, the BS standard or the specification25" as per '2' above, there is adequate shearPage 98Page 1001which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it1capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential2this way, and that's how you're not when you're3doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't3doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't3because of the load redistribution in the4replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete,4three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in5because the two items are completely different. You're6is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing8"[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern9Now, some people use squares. Other people use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12vou test them for strength, the strength of one will be11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be13you test them for strength, the stronger than the14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, 1 think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of the 'the cylinder is weaker than the cube.18a brittle failure is.19<		-		-
Page 98Page 1001which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it1capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential2this way, and that's how you're not when you're3hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur3doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't3because of the load redistribution in the4replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete,5because of the load redistribution in the5because the two items are completely different. You're6is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing7Then:8that.9Now, some people use squares. Other people use910strengths make cylinders, and a square and10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do <td></td> <td>**</td> <td></td> <td></td>		**		
1which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it1capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential1this way, and that's how you're not when you'refotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur3doing these tests, you're not you know, you can'tfotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur4replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete,fotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur5because the two items are completely different. You'refotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur6got a large room full of concrete over there. You'refotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur7just taking a little sample, making a square and testingfotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur8that.fotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur9Now, some people use squares. Other people usefotospot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur."10strengths make cylinders, and a square andfotospot' identified by EIC, failure would be11a cylinder, when you test those two if you usefotospot' identified by EIC, failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, andfotospot' identified by EIC, failure would be13you test them for strength of one will befotospot' identified by EIC, failure would be brittle?14different to the other. I think, and in fact off the topfot about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than thefot a brittle failure is.19completely differe	25	quality control, the BS standard or the specification	25	" as per '2' above, there is adequate shear
2this way, and that's how you're not when you're2Thotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur3doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't3because of the load redistribution in the4replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete,4three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in5because the two items are completely different. You're5an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement6got a large room full of concrete over there. You're6is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing7Then:8that.7Then:9Now, some people use squares. Other people use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think, there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.18a brittle failure is.18So there is the same concrete that's showing19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of19comple		Page 08		D 100
3doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't3because of the load redistribution in the4replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete,3because of the load redistribution in the5because the two items are completely different. You're6an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement6got a large room full of concrete over there. You're6is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing7Then:8that.8"[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern9Now, some people use squares. Other people use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use1"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think, and in fact off the top16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of19completely different strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail12strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion		Tage 98		
4replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've g ta large room full of concrete over there. You're g ta large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that.4three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that.7Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern9Now, some people use squares. Other people use ta cylinder, when you test those two if you use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and ta cylinder, when you test those two if you use10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be to fabout 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top13What is your understanding, if you have one, of15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do co the two things are factored downwards by that relationship casing calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder14A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or no	1	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it	1	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential
5because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that.5an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that.7Then:8that.7Then:9Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinder, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and ifferent to the other. I think there's a correlation ifferent to the other. I think there's a correlation ifferent is stronger than the cube.10Forget about that point for the moment.13you test them for strength, the stronger than the cube.11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."14different to the other. I think, there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top if o dray head I can't remember which is stronger than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So 200Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder 2221A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or not tailure tailure is, show, you know, it's a question of goalposts23 <td< td=""><td></td><td>which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it</td><td></td><td>capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential</td></td<>		which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it		capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential
6got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 86is needed."7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 8mith8"[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern9Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the to other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is.18So there is the same concrete that's showing 1918Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder 2321A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or not 2324the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're	2	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur
7just taking a little sample, making a square and testing 87Then:8that.8"[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern9Now, some people use squares. Other people use 109that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and different to the other. I think there's a correlation12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top13What is your understanding, if you have one, of16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the to other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.18a brittle failure is.1919completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, bec	2 3	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't	2 3	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the
8that.8"[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern9Now, some people use squares. Other people use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor	2 3 4	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete,	2 3 4	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in
9Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use9that there may be no shear links present."10strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in24analysis, so, you kno	2 3 4 5	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've	2 3 4 5	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement
10strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use10Forget about that point for the moment.11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.17is one that will happen without warning. That is what18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're	2 3 4 5 6	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed."
11a cylinder, when you test those two if you use11"As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing	2 3 4 5 6 7	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then:
12exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation12'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is.18So there is the same concrete that's showing 1918a brittle failure is.19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder 232123factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in 242424the structure will be weaker.24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern
13you test them for strength, the strength of one will be13What is your understanding, if you have one, of14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.17is one that will happen without warning. That is what18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present."
14different to the other. I think there's a correlation14Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment.
15of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top15Do you know what he means by that?16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be
16of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.16A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is.18So there is the same concrete that's showing 1918a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So 2019Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot?20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do 2120failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder 2321A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or not the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur."
17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.17is one that will happen without warning. That is what18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the structure will be weaker.24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of
17other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.17is one that will happen without warning. That is what18So there is the same concrete that's showing18a brittle failure is.19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the structure will be weaker.24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle?
19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the means by that?
19completely different strengths, because of its size. So19Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that?
20the two things are separate, which is why, when we do design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder strengths are factored downwards by that relationship factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in the structure will be weaker.20failure that you would expect in this hotspot?20A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or not the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what
21design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder21A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the structure will be weaker.24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. So there is the same concrete that's showing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is.
22strengths are factored downwards by that relationship22in that area, because the opinion on whether or not23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. So there is the same concrete that's showing completely different strengths, because of its size. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is. Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of
23factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in the structure will be weaker.23the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. So there is the same concrete that's showing completely different strengths, because of its size. So the two things are separate, which is why, when we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is. Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot?
24the structure will be weaker.24analysis, so, you know, it's a question of goalposts	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. So there is the same concrete that's showing completely different strengths, because of its size. So the two things are separate, which is why, when we do design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he might that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot? A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. So there is the same concrete that's showing completely different strengths, because of its size. So the two things are separate, which is why, when we do design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder strengths are factored downwards by that relationship	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is. Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot? A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or not
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	which tells you how to take cubes, tells you to do it this way, and that's how you're not when you're doing these tests, you're not you know, you can't replicate the conditions of the in-situ concrete, because the two items are completely different. You've got a large room full of concrete over there. You're just taking a little sample, making a square and testing that. Now, some people use squares. Other people use strengths make cylinders, and a square and a cylinder, when you test those two if you use exactly the same mix for a square and a cylinder, and you test them for strength, the strength of one will be different to the other. I think there's a correlation of about 20 per cent, I think, and in fact off the top of my head I can't remember which is stronger than the other. I think the cylinder is weaker than the cube. So there is the same concrete that's showing completely different strengths, because of its size. So the two things are separate, which is why, when we do design calculations, these cube strengths or cylinder strengths are factored downwards by that relationship factor, to take account of the fact that the concrete in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 capacity", in the SAT area. "In the one potential 'hotspot' identified by EIC, failure cannot occur because of the load redistribution in the three-dimensional structure. The 'hotspot' is in an area where only nominal/minimum shear reinforcement is needed." Then: "[Dr Lau] generally disagrees because of his concern that there may be no shear links present." Forget about that point for the moment. "As for the 'hotspot' the shear failure would be 'brittle' and load redistribution cannot occur." What is your understanding, if you have one, of Dr Lau's description that the failure would be brittle? Do you know what he means by that? A. I can imagine he means that I mean, a brittle failure is one that will happen without warning. That is what a brittle failure is. Q. Okay. And is he right that is that the type of failure that you would expect in this hotspot? A. I can't imagine that the structure would actually fail in that area, because the opinion on whether or not the failure occurs is based on extremely conservative

	Page 101		Page 103
1	we're talking about whether a failure will happen	1	Q. And you are referring to the holistic report, and then
2	because of that conservative analysis. The reality is	2	you say, in the last paragraph on this page:
3	that shear failure cannot occur because there is all	3	"The report does not define these 'suitable
4	that soil below the slab that is confined soil that	4	measures' in detail, but I understand from discussions
5	is stopping the slab from occurring. If you take those	5	with the MTR at the site visit on 21 September 2019 that
6	goalposts where they are, the shear failure where they	6	the work involves installing 25 millimetre diameter
7	occur, if you move the goalposts by saying, "Actually,	7	bars, vertically at 600 millimetre centres, to provide
8	let's look at this properly, let's take account of the	8	reinforcement continuity between the D-wall and the EWL
9	three-dimensional analysis", then the shear failure	9	slab through the construction joint."
10	wouldn't occur. If you kept the goalposts there and	10	Now, pausing there, has any of that detail changed,
11	said, "But there is actually shear reinforcement in	11	to your knowledge?
12	there", then again the failure wouldn't occur.	12	A. I am not aware I have not seen the method statement,
13	So it's a bit of a non-issue, in my opinion.	13	so I'm not aware of any that is, as far as I know,
14	Q. Okay. All right.	14	what they are doing.
15	Sir, I've reached the point now where I wanted to	15	Q. Right. So you thought at the time 25 millimetre
16	ask Mr Southward some questions about the construction	16	diameter bars or dowel bars at 600 millimetre centres
17	joint and the dowel bar issue. It was brought to my	17	and that remains your state of knowledge?
18	attention over lunch that the method statement that	18	A. Yes.
19	I asked Mr Chow some questions about this morning is	19	Q. And you've not seen even you were presumably looking
20	not, apparently, the up-to-date, current method	20	at the method statement as we were looking at it with
20	statement. I have been told that the MTR have given us	20	Mr Chow this morning; is that right?
21	the up-to-date one, which is dated 13 December 2019, and	21	A. That's the first time I've seen any of that document.
22	I think the previous one was about 19 November. I am	22	Q. Okay. Could we press on in this report. You have
23 24	told that there are some differences, and indeed one	23	a heading "What is the effect of carrying out the
24 25	particularly potentially important difference between	24	suitable measures?" You say:
23		23	suitable measures? I bu say.
	D 102		Dec. 104
1	Page 102	1	Page 104
1	the two method statements. The second current method	1	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant
2	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been	2	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across
2 3	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here	2 3	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint."
2 3 4	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not	2 3 4	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out,
2 3 4 5	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine	2 3 4 5	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's
2 3 4 5 6	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to	2 3 4 5 6	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across
2 3 4 5 6 7	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and	2 3 4 5 6 7	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 11 October or signing this off on 11 October. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"? In short, no. If we could just scroll down. Stop
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 11 October or signing this off on 11 October. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"? In short, no. If we could just scroll down. Stop there, please. In the third bullet point you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 11 October or signing this off on 11 October. A. Yes. Q. And really what I need to find out from you is whether 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"? In short, no. If we could just scroll down. Stop there, please. In the third bullet point you say: "The detailed work of Atkins, Arup and AECOM showed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 11 October or signing this off on 11 October. A. Yes. Q. And really what I need to find out from you is whether anything has moved on or changed since that date. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"? In short, no. If we could just scroll down. Stop there, please. In the third bullet point you say: "The detailed work of Atkins, Arup and AECOM showed that the shear links in the D-wall played an important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 11 October or signing this off on 11 October. A. Yes. Q. And really what I need to find out from you is whether anything has moved on or changed since that date. You're discussing here, as I understand it, the proposed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"? In short, no. If we could just scroll down. Stop there, please. In the third bullet point you say: "The detailed work of Atkins, Arup and AECOM showed that the shear links in the D-wall played an important part in the strength capacity of the D-wall/EWL slab
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the two method statements. The second current method statement, I'm told, runs to 58 pages. It's been emailed to the Commission while we've been sat here listening to Mr Southward this afternoon, and I've not yet had an opportunity of looking at it and I imagine perhaps not many others have either. I am happy to press on and ask my few questions of Mr Southward, and then if necessary come back to it later, if I need to, or we can just pause now and I can go away and have a look at the method statement, the new method statement. Unfortunately, I just couldn't tell you how long that's going to take. I just don't know, without seeing it. CHAIRMAN: We are of the view that you should press on. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, thank you, sir. I'd be happy to. Could we go to your report for the COI 1, and could we look, please, at paragraph 8.5. I appreciate you were writing this back on 11 October or signing this off on 11 October. A. Yes. Q. And really what I need to find out from you is whether anything has moved on or changed since that date. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "The provision of these dowel bars is clearly meant to provide additional horizontal shear strength across the construction joint." Then, without reading all the rest of it out, essentially what you conclude is that given that that's only going to provide additional reinforcement across 2.2 per cent of the joint, then it's really not A. No, the extra reinforcement that they are providing is 2.2 per cent of the total amount of reinforcement crossing that joint. Q. Right, and therefore, you say, that's negligible and what's the point? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Again, your state of knowledge on that detail has not changed? A. No. Q. If we could then move down, please, "Is there any justification for carrying out the suitable measures"? In short, no. If we could just scroll down. Stop there, please. In the third bullet point you say: "The detailed work of Atkins, Arup and AECOM showed that the shear links in the D-wall played an important

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

	Page 105		Page 107
1	D-wall, there is a significant danger that the	1	the blue line going down.
2	horizontal shear link bars might be cut by the action of	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
3	the drilling."	3	A. So I don't know how deep it goes. But I don't believe
4	Then if we could skip to the penultimate sentence of	4	it's possible to scan and locate a reinforcement bar
5	the next paragraph:	5	that's 400 millimetres down inside a body of concrete.
6	"There is no possible way", you say, "to ensure that	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So the reference to "scanning" is
7	the shear link bars will not be cut during the drilling	7	likely to be a reference to the top bar?
8	and it will be purely down to luck if none are damaged.	8	A. I imagine so, but again I can't say that with
9	Therefore, this is a significant risk and one which I do	9	confidence.
10	not recommend is taken."	10	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, therein lies one of the problems. I am
11	Do you remain of that view, Mr Southward?	11	instructed that the "scanning" has been deleted from the
12	A. I've not seen the method statement so I don't know how	12	latest method statement, and that's one of the reasons
12	they are doing it, but if you are drilling into a slab,	13	I need to go and have a look at it.
14	and you've got reinforcement that's several hundred	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
14	millimetres down, you've got no way of telling where	15	MR PENNICOTT: But apparently the "scanning" has gone, as it
15 16	that reinforcement is before you drill. So, once you	16	were.
17	start to drill it, as soon as you hit it, you hit it.	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But we are hearing that scanning may
18	You may not necessarily cut it but you've hit it. So,	18	not
18 19	I mean, it cannot be good to hit reinforcement.	19	MR PENNICOTT: That may be the reason it's gone. We just
20	Whether that reinforcement is necessary or not is	20	don't know.
20	another question, and that's what I don't know, but	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
21	reinforcement was used in the design calculations.	22	MR PENNICOTT: Anyway, that's all I wanted to ask
22		23	Mr Southward. Thank you very much.
23 24	Q. Right. Is there, to your knowledge, any way of avoiding this problem of hitting the reinforcement as you are	23	Perhaps we could have a coffee break.
24 25		24	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
23	drilling? Is there a way around it? Can a method be	23	
1	Page 106 developed to avoid that occurring?	1	Page 108 MR PENNICOTT: Ten minutes?
1 2	A. I don't know.		
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: There was reference this morning i	2	CHAIRMAN: Ten minutes. Thank you.
4	the cross-examination of Mr Chow to scanning. What was		(4.08 pm)
5	-	4	(A short adjournment)
6	that about? Is it possible to scan that, to locate that	5	(4.26 pm)
	reinforcement in some way?	6 7	Cross-examination by MR KHAW
7 8	A. As far as I know, not to that depth, no. You have the		MD VIIAW, Cood offermoon Mr Couthward I remains and the
0	EW/L alab going over the ten		MR KHAW: Good afternoon, Mr Southward. I represent the
0	EWL slab going over the top.	8	government.
9 10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	8 9	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with	8 9 10	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you
10 11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres.	8 9 10 11	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted.
10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	8 9 10 11 12	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions
10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate	8 9 10 11 12 13	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural
10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed
10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they will have got the gap between the bars where 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose from a structural engineering point of view; is that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they will have got the gap between the bars where they can drill down. Then they've got to drill down at 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose from a structural engineering point of view; is that correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they will have got the gap between the bars where they can drill down. Then they've got to drill down at least 200 millimetres to get to the top of the 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose from a structural engineering point of view; is that correct? A. I'm not aware of a textbook definition of that, no.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they will have got the gap between the bars where they can drill down. Then they've got to drill down at least 200 millimetres to get to the top of the construction joint, and then they've got to drill down 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose from a structural engineering point of view; is that correct? A. I'm not aware of a textbook definition of that, no. Q. Right. And according to your analysis, it seems to me
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they will have got the gap between the bars where they can drill down. Then they've got to drill down at least 200 millimetres to get to the top of the construction joint, and then they've got to drill down into the diaphragm wall by the amount that the anchorage 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose from a structural engineering point of view; is that correct? A. I'm not aware of a textbook definition of that, no. Q. Right. And according to your analysis, it seems to me that if we look at your paragraph 6.7, the last bit of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. You have two layers of T40 reinforcement bar with a cover of 40 millimetres. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. So you can scan the top surface of the slab to locate where that reinforcement is. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then I imagine they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they would chip off the cover to expose the bars. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. A. Then they will have got the gap between the bars where they can drill down. Then they've got to drill down at least 200 millimetres to get to the top of the construction joint, and then they've got to drill down 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 government. If I may first discuss with you some preliminary or what we call conceptual issues of the analysis that you have conducted. Obviously we all know that one of the questions posed by the Commission for the experts on structural engineering is to consider whether the as-constructed structure is safe and fit for purpose from a structural engineering perspective. Am I correct in saying there is no such textbook definition on what is safe and what is fit for purpose from a structural engineering point of view; is that correct? A. I'm not aware of a textbook definition of that, no. Q. Right. And according to your analysis, it seems to me

1	Page 109		Page 111
1	"Safe in this context means that the use of the	1	CHAIRMAN: Just up a little tiny bit. That's it,
2	partially engaged coupler assemblies will not endanger	2	"Stability whether there is overturning of structure
3	the structure, or cause it to suffer distress. It means	3	or buckling of individual members", individual parts of
4	that the structure will be able to operate as intended	4	the structure, a layman might put it, "under the worst
5	by the designer, to withstand the design loads within	5	combination of different types of design ultimate
6	the designed elastic range of the structure and will	6	loads." Okay. In other words, "stability" means it
7	allow the structure to achieve its required design	7	must be able to remain stable and as an integral
8	life."	8	structure under a combination of different types of
9	So presumably the two major elements in your	9	design loads that place an ultimate stress on them?
10	analysis of the question of safety would be whether it	10	A. Yes, I mean in this scenario, stability is not an issue,
11	is of sufficient strength and whether it is durable; is	11	because the stability of the structure is provided by
12	that correct?	12	the ground that it's buried within. It's not going to
13	A. Whether it's safe, whether it's durable, whether it will	13	fall over. It can't. But generically, for a building,
14	perform satisfactorily.	14	stability is an issue; you wouldn't want it to blow over
15	Q. Yes.	15	because of the wind.
16	A. So it's more than more than two aspects.	16	CHAIRMAN: Yes. I think Dr Lau says stability is not
17	Q. Obviously different engineers may have different ideas	17	a problem in this case.
18	on what parameters should be adopted for the purpose of	18	A. Yes.
19	assessing the issue of safety; would you agree?	19	CHAIRMAN: So then we move on to rupture. Okay. I think we
20	A. Safety is a matter of common sense; right?	20	all understand that, perhaps in a biological sense as
21	Q. Yes, absolutely.	21	much as anything else, but part of the body being torn,
22	A. That whole those four lines, that's just basic common	22	or something like that.
23	sense.	23	A. That would be like the EWL slab, the whole platform slab
24	Q. Yes. Now, you have had a chance to look at Dr Lau's	24	sort of breaking, which isn't a problem.
25	analysis regarding his parameters for the purpose of	25	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
	Page 110		Page 112
1	assessing safety. If I can just very briefly take you	1	And robustness? So, if it's robust, then the
2	to his paragraph 26, internal page 9 of his COI 1	2	collapse or rupture or breaking or breaking away of any
3	report, where he sets out four aspects that he would	3	minor part, if I'm with you, or any small part, is not
4	look at for the purpose of discussing the concept of	4	
-		4	going to cause disruption of the whole. Is that
5	safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness	4 5	A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took
			A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust
5	safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find	5	A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the
5 6 7 8	safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility.Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of	5 6	A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable.
5 6 7 8 9	safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility.Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of	5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? 	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable.CHAIRMAN: Yes.A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you agree? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point. He mentioned this last time. So he might be the best
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you agree? A. Can you just scroll up to them? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point. He mentioned this last time. So he might be the best person.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you agree? A. Can you just scroll up to them? Q. Of course. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point. He mentioned this last time. So he might be the best person. CHAIRMAN: So would it be correct then to say that to ensure
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you agree? A. Can you just scroll up to them? Q. Of course. A. Yes, I don't have a problem with that. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point. He mentioned this last time. So he might be the best person. CHAIRMAN: So would it be correct then to say that to ensure safety, you identify a number of necessary instances of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you agree? A. Can you just scroll up to them? Q. Of course. A. Yes, I don't have a problem with that. Q. And what about ductility, which is item (d) here? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point. He mentioned this last time. So he might be the best person. CHAIRMAN: So would it be correct then to say that to ensure safety, you identify a number of necessary instances of the integrity of a structure, just to make sure that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 safety, namely stability, rupture of section, robustness and also ductility. Pausing here, I would like to know whether you find any of these factors irrelevant for the purpose of assessing the question of safety, from your point of view? A. I mean, "irrelevant" is a strong word. If you look at the term "robustness", a structure can be safe, durable, it will stand up, yet it may not necessarily be robust, because "robust" is to do with how much more safe it is compared to the design criteria. I wouldn't say that's irrelevant. Q. I don't think you would have any problem with the factors of stability and rupture of section; would you agree? A. Can you just scroll up to them? Q. Of course. A. Yes, I don't have a problem with that. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, I guess if you had a four-legged stool and you took away one of those legs, a four-legged stool is robust because you took away one of those legs and the three-legged stool will still be stable. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. But if you took away one of the three legs of the stool remaining, then the stool would fall over. CHAIRMAN: It would be less robust. A. So robustness is not an absolute requirement for the stability and strength and ductility of a structure. Robustness is an added extra. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. So, I mean, Dr Glover spoke about robustness last time, and in fact I believe he was involved in Ronan Point. He mentioned this last time. So he might be the best person. CHAIRMAN: So would it be correct then to say that to ensure safety, you identify a number of necessary instances of

	Page 113		Page 115
1	designs every element of the structure so that each	1	purpose that you've just discussed with Mr Chairman.
2	element can withstand the design loadings and therefore	2	But also would you agree that the concept of safety,
3	as a whole the structure is therefore safe.	3	to a certain extent, overlaps with the concept of
4	CHAIRMAN: Yes. And safety of course needn't go to the		fitness for purpose?
		4	
5	mortality of the structure. It needn't be just	5	A. Yes, sure. I think one is a subset of the other.
6	a collapse. It could be, for example, a very high roof	6	Q. Yes. An obvious example: if a structure is not
7	in a major international airport with bits falling off	7	considered safe for ordinary use, then it can hardly be
8	it, landing on the heads of passengers doing some	8	regarded as fit for purpose, since one of the obvious
9	duty-free shopping. That would be we cannot open it	9	purposes of having that structure is that it has to be
10	up because the roof is not safe, bits are falling off	10	safe for occupation, for continuous use; you would
11	it.	11	agree?
12	A. Yes. That is because bits on the roof have ruptured,	12	A. (Nodded head).
13	have broken, and then they've fallen off, so	13	Q. Yes.
14	CHAIRMAN: That's a safety issue too	14	As an engineer, would you agree that in assessing
15	A. Yes.	15	whether a structure is fit for purpose, it's necessary
16	CHAIRMAN: so it covers a great wealth of matters then.	16	to consider the purposes that it intended to serve as
17	Is there in fact a difference between safety and fit for	17	per the client's requirements?
18	purpose? Because if you are busy selling Scotch whisky	18	A. Yes, insofar as the remit of an engineer goes; that the
19	at a duty-free price, so you tell everybody, and bits of	19	client will want a structure or a building or whatever
20	plaster are falling down and killing shoppers, then it's	20	to cover many things. The engineer is only tasked with
21	clearly not fit for purpose.	21	making sure that that building can be built and is safe
22	A. If we look at it from the station perspective, if the	22	when it's built.
23	platform slab I'm not saying this won't happen,	23	Q. Right. If we can look at Dr Lau's discussion on the
24	of course, but just hypothetically speaking, if the	24	concept of fitness for purpose. It's again in his COI 1
25	platform slab was designed to be only 200 millimetres	25	report, internal page 13, where he has listed a number
	Page 114		Page 116
1	thick, say, but using super-super-strong steel and	1	of factors relevant to the concept of fitness for
2	super-strong concrete such that it was able to span	2	purpose.
3	between the diaphragm walls, that very thin slab would	3	If we can have a look at paragraph 39, where he has
4	be very flexible. So, once the weight of all the trains	4	referred to durability, which is obvious:
5	came on to that slab, the slab would deflect. If the	5	"A durable structure must meet the requirements of
6	slab deflects downwards, the train sitting on the	6	strength and stability throughout its intended design
7	tracks, because the slab deflects downwards, the train	7	working life"
8	would then fall off.	8	Which is consistent with what you have also said
9	CHAIRMAN: So not fit for purpose in those circumstances.	9	under paragraph 6.2 that we have just seen.
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But still safe.	10	And other factors that Dr Lau has outlined,
11	A. Safe because the structure is not falling over but the	11	including deformation, fire resistance, cracking,
12	outcome is not fit for purpose because the product is	12	vibration and fatigue would you consider those
13	not good enough for use.	13	factors relevant to the question of fitness for purpose
14	CHAIRMAN: Thank you, because I think the layperson may	14	in general?
15	throw in: are we debating in fact two things that are	15	A. All of those elements are factors to be considered, yes.
16	the same and differentiating them? But I can see the	16	Q. Thank you.
17	differentiation now. Thank you very much. It helps me.	17	Apart from the parameters that we have to look at in
18	A. Just to clarify, the platform slab is 3 metres thick, so	18	considering the questions of safety and fitness for
19	it is very stiff and very strong and will not deflect.	19	purpose, the next question is obviously the safety
20	CHAIRMAN: Yes. I recall that being said very early on.	20	factor or what we call the level of safety required for
21	Thank you.	21	the relevant parameters.
22	Sorry, Mr Khaw.	22	In your report, apart from the Hong Kong Code, the
23	MR KHAW: Thank you.	23	HKCoP, the Hong Kong Code of Practice for Structural Use
24	Now, obviously there are differences between the	24	of Concrete, the 2004 version, you have also referred us
24			

	Page 117		Page 119
1	American design code which is used for design of	1	look at a requirement in legislation, of whatever nature
2	infrastructure in the States, and also the British	2	the legislation is, as constituting objective evidence
3	Standards, some of which have been superseded by the	3	of what is safe.
4	Eurocodes.	4	Obviously, you can assume it will be, but is it the
5	Am I correct in saying that the codes that you have	5	minimum of safety level? Is it because they are very
6	referred to, to a certain extent, reflect different	6	conservative, they have a history of warfare and loss,
7	safety standards or requirements in different countries;	7	et cetera, et cetera, that they are now making safe
8	would you agree?	8	something extra-safe?
9	A. No, I don't think so. I think all structures all	9	A. No, I don't think the codes deliberately go out to make
10	codes are written with the intent of making sure that	10	things extra-safe. Wherever they are, by and large, the
11	the end product is safe.	11	assessment of how strong reinforced concrete is is the
12	Q. Yes.	12	same. The load factors by and large are similar. What
13	A. You know, a structure can either be unsafe or it can be	13	does change between jurisdictions is loading, so, for
14	safe. So the codes the difference between the codes	14	example, in Australia, there is very, very heavy vehicle
15	is that they use different ways to get there.	15	loads that are much heavier than vehicle loads in
16	Q. Yes.	16	Hong Kong, because in Australia they have those massive
17	A. But the resulting thing, the resulting product, is	17	articulated three-truck things which they don't have
18	something that either is safe or unsafe.	18	here. So the codes reflect the codes are adapted for
19	Q. Yes.	19	the local conditions. But the product of those codes is
20	A. I mean, the resulting product is something that is safe,	20	the same wherever it's the same structure, it's the
21	of course.	21	same you know, designed with the same materials. The
22	Q. Yes. You have just told us that all codes are written	22	inherent safety factors on that finished design will be
23	with the intent of making sure that the end product is	23	the same.
24	safe, so obviously you agree that the requirements under	24	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Let me put it this way, because it's just
25	the code are intrinsically linked with the question of	25	been worrying me slightly. You wouldn't therefore
	Page 118		Page 120
1	-	1	-
1 2	safety; that you would not dispute, right?	1 2	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own
	safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that.		accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and
2	safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on	2	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own
2 3	safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that.	2 3	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in
2 3 4	safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some	2 3 4	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the
2 3 4 5	safety; that you would not dispute, right?A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that.Q. If I can then move onCHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes	2 3 4 5	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion?
2 3 4 5 6	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions 	2 3 4 5 6	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative 	2 3 4 5 6 7	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: Okay.A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what is objectively safe and what is objectively fit for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety? A. Yes. As an example, I've designed structures all over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what is objectively safe and what is objectively fit for purpose; okay? But when we start to move into an area 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety? A. Yes. As an example, I've designed structures all over the world, and basically they are all the same. There
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what is objectively safe and what is objectively fit for purpose; okay? But when we start to move into an area of law or regulations in different parts of the world, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety? A. Yes. As an example, I've designed structures all over the world, and basically they are all the same. There might be a few minor differences, but essentially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what is objectively safe and what is objectively fit for purpose; okay? But when we start to move into an area of law or regulations in different parts of the world, in different jurisdictions, some of the bodies that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety? A. Yes. As an example, I've designed structures all over the world, and basically they are all the same. There might be a few minor differences, but essentially a structure designed in country A could be transported
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what is objectively safe and what is objectively fit for purpose; okay? But when we start to move into an area of law or regulations in different parts of the world, in different jurisdictions, some of the bodies that determine those issues may be more conservative than 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety? A. Yes. As an example, I've designed structures all over the world, and basically they are all the same. There might be a few minor differences, but essentially a structure designed in country A could be transported and built in country B, and you would follow the codes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 safety; that you would not dispute, right? A. I don't think so, no. I wouldn't dispute that. Q. If I can then move on CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I ask this, because this in some respects is quite an important point. The issue becomes one of legislatures, statutory bodies and/or commissions in various countries, may be more or less conservative than each other, may have different histories, may have histories, for example, of warfare, may have histories of seismic problems, and may therefore determine within the parameters of their culture, their history, their conservative attitudes and the like what in fact amounts to a matter being safe and fit for purpose within their jurisdiction. Would you agree with that rather long-winded statement? A. I'm just trying to decipher it. CHAIRMAN: You see, what I'm saying, effectively, perhaps speaking as a lawyer here, but you have issues of what is objectively safe and what is objectively fit for purpose; okay? But when we start to move into an area of law or regulations in different parts of the world, in different jurisdictions, some of the bodies that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 accept that a commission in country A would, for its own purposes and in its own culture, define what is safe and fit for purpose in a way that the same commission in country B would do? You think they would both reach the same conclusion? A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. A. As I said, probably the only thing that really changes is the loading, that each jurisdiction might require to use. But from that point, yes, like earthquakes and stuff, some countries have earthquakes, some countries don't, and so CHAIRMAN: Okay, but leaving aside seismic activity and odd things like that, and perhaps the fact that you are likely to be involved in warfare or something, leaving that aside, if therefore, on your statement, it appears in our building code that you should do X, then that itself is sufficient to say that's what defines safety? A. Yes. As an example, I've designed structures all over the world, and basically they are all the same. There might be a few minor differences, but essentially a structure designed in country A could be transported

Entire Inquiry (Original and Extended)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Your point about the loads being	1	It may be able to do whatever you need, fit for slightly
2	different is quite important. For instance, if you	2	different, but there are all sorts of impositions for
3	designed a station for country A that had heavy snow,	3	different reasons.
4	and then built it in country B where it never snows, the	4	But if we go down to the question of safety and fit
5	roof would be rather over-designed, but that's an issue	5	for purpose then, again you would say you would have to
6	of loading.	6	look at what the provisions are and weigh that against
7	A. Yes.	7	the objective reality, engineering reality?
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I believe that's happened, actually,		A. Yes.
9	in places, where the snow loading on structures in the	9	CHAIRMAN: I'm sure this has been debated hundreds of times
10	tropics because the design was bought from Europe. Just	10	elsewhere, and as a layperson in this area, it's
11	a little anecdote.	11	a little difficult to try and find a clean and clear
12	CHAIRMAN: So on your basis, then, if the necessary	12	pathway that leads to the answer.
13	regulatory requirements here state X, Y and Z, that's	13	All right. Thank you.
14	what defines safety, and if you don't follow that, then	14	Sorry, Mr Khaw.
15	it's not safe?	15	MR KHAW: Perhaps if I may just ask one more question on
16	A. No, I mean, because you can design structures that don't	16	this issue.
17	precisely follow the code. I mean, reinforced concrete	17	Would you agree or would you not agree that the
18	beam can withstand a certain amount of load, and no	18	partial factors of safety adopted in different countries
19	matter where that beam is in the world, it's still going	19	are different, obviously?
20	to withstand that same amount of load. A beam safe in	20	A. Within approximate tolerance, I would say they are more
21	country A is going to be safe in country B.	21	or less the same. There's just different ways of
22	CHAIRMAN: Yes. I understood what you were saying earlier	22	approaching different ways of using these factors,
23	really was that different commissions in different	23	but by and large the safety factors are very similar.
24	countries, they will, at the end of the day, pretty much	24	MR KHAW: I'm moving to another topic, which actually arises
25	come up with exactly the same results as to what is safe	25	from Mr Southward's PowerPoint presentation today, which
	Page 122		Page 124
1	and what is fit for purpose.	1	I probably would need to further discuss with Dr Lau.
2	A. Yes.	2	I wonder whether I can continue tomorrow on that point?
3	CHAIRMAN: And if you are looking to determine what is safe	3	CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. We're almost at 5 o'clock. Yes.
4	and what is fit for purpose, in those circumstances, the	4	9.30 tomorrow?
5	easiest way to do so is to look and see whether there's	5	MR KHAW: Okay.
6	compliance with the relevant codes?	6	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed.
7	A. I think compliance with the codes covers a broader topic	7	MR PENNICOTT: 10 o'clock.
8	than whether a structure is just safe or not. A code	8	CHAIRMAN: 9.30 or 10.00?
9	may say, "We want to have this particular detail in this	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: 10.00. We've been away for so long,
10	way", but another code elsewhere won't have that same	10	you've forgotten.
11	peculiar requirement, but yet the one without that	11	CHAIRMAN: I've been sitting on other things in the interim
12	peculiar requirement is still safe. So you could take	12	period where we start a little earlier. All right.
13	the one without the peculiar requirement, take it here,	13	10 o'clock tomorrow morning. And just a gentle
14	where there is that peculiar requirement, so okay, there	14	reminder: obviously, as you are aware, you are not able
15	is a conflict, but it doesn't mean that what is built is	15	to discuss the substance of your evidence with anyone
	not safe.	16	until your evidence is complete.
16			WITNESS: Of course.
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is i		
17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is i not, of something being safe but not being compliant,	18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
17 18 19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is i not, of something being safe but not being compliant, because of that peculiar requirement?	18 19	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. (4.58 pm)
17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is i not, of something being safe but not being compliant, because of that peculiar requirement?A. Yes.	18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is inot, of something being safe but not being compliant, because of that peculiar requirement?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: I think that's what I'm trying to in my own	18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. (4.58 pm)
 17 18 19 20 21 22 	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is i not, of something being safe but not being compliant, because of that peculiar requirement?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: I think that's what I'm trying to in my own head, to see because to me it would seem if you say	18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. (4.58 pm)
 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is inot, of something being safe but not being compliant, because of that peculiar requirement?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: I think that's what I'm trying to in my own head, to see because to me it would seem if you say a window in a particular jurisdiction must be of	 18 19 20 21 22 23 	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. (4.58 pm)
17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's a very good example, is i not, of something being safe but not being compliant, because of that peculiar requirement?A. Yes.CHAIRMAN: I think that's what I'm trying to in my own head, to see because to me it would seem if you say	18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. (4.58 pm)

	e inquiry (onginar and Extended)	
	Page 125	
1	INDEX	
2	PAGE	
3	MR CHOW KAI FAT (affirmed in Punti)26	
4	Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH	
5	Examination-in-chief by MR PENNICOTT	
6	Cross-examination by MR KHAW	
7	Re-examination by MR SHIEH	
8	(The witness was released)	
9	MR NICHOLAS JOHAN SOUTHWARD (sworn)	
10	Examination-in-chief by MR SHIEH	
11	Presentation by MR SOUTHWARD	
12	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	
12	Cross-examination by MR KHAW	
13	Closs-examination by WK KHAW106	
14		
15 16		
10		
17		
18		
20		
20		
22		
22		
23 24		
25		
25		